

The Missionary Society of The Methodist Church.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Auxiliary Missionary Society

OF THE

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

---

FROM JUNE, 1884, TO JUNE, 1885.

---

TORONTO:

PUBLISHED AT THE METHODIST MISSION ROOMS.

1885.

K  
2  
56

# COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1885-6.

## I.—THE GENERAL BOARD.

THE REV. A. CARMAN, D.D.,  
THE REV. J. A. WILLIAMS, D.D., } *General Superintendents.*  
THE OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

### The following, elected by the General Conference :

REV. GEO. YOUNG, D.D., Brantford, Ont.	HON. J. FERRIER, Montreal, Que.
REV. JOHN SHAW, Toronto, Ont.	LIEUT.-GOVERNOR AIKINS, Winnipeg, Man.
REV. GEO. DOUGLAS, LL.D., Montreal, Que.	W. E. SANFORD, Hamilton, Ont.
REV. S. G. STONE, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	ROBERT WALKER, Toronto, Ont.
REV. S. F. HUESTIS, Halifax, N.S.	GEO. A. COX, Peterboro', Ont.
REV. JOHN POTTS, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	JAMES PATERSON, Toronto, Ont.
REV. E. ROBERTS, Bowmanville, Ont.	A. L. MORDEN, Napanee, Ont.
REV. JAMES GRAY, Clinton, Ont.	W. GOODERHAM, Toronto, Ont.
REV. WM. BEE, Toronto, Ont.	J. HULL, Lakefield, Ont.

### And the following, elected by the Annual Conferences :

REV. J. G. LAIRD, Orangeville, Ont.	J. G. STRONG, Barrie, Ont.
REV. G. R. SANDERSON, D.D., Strathroy, Ont.	S. STEPHENS, Waubuno, Ont.
REV. A. E. RUSS, M.A., Milton, Ont.	A. J. DONLY, Simcoe, Ont.
REV. W. S. GRIFFIN, D.D., Guelph, Ont.	THOS. HILLIARD, Waterloo, Ont.
REV. J. S. CLARKE, Picton, Ont.	W. F. HALL, Napanee, Ont.
REV. T. G. WILLIAMS, Pembroke, Ont.	W. H. LAMBLY, Inverness, Que.
REV. J. F. BETTS, Winnipeg, Man.	HON. J. W. SIFTON, Brandon, Man.
REV. W. H. HEARTZ, Digby, N.S.	WM. OXLEY, Halifax, N.S.
REV. E. EVANS, Marysville, N.E.	W. E. DAWSON, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
REV. G. J. BOND, St. Johns, Nfld.	H. B. WOODS, St. Johns, Nfld.

## II.—COMMITTEE OF CONSULTATION AND FINANCE.

REV. A. CARMAN, D.D., Belleville.	REV. A. E. RUSS, M.A., Milton.
REV. J. A. WILLIAMS, D.D., Toronto.	W. F. HALL, Napanee.
REV. A. SUTHERLAND, D.D., Toronto.	REV. S. G. STONE, D.D., Toronto.
REV. E. WOOD, D.D., Davenport.	THOS. HILLIARD, Waterloo.
JOHN MACDONALD, Toronto.	REV. G. R. SANDERSON, D.D., Strathroy.
REV. JOHN SHAW, Toronto.	GEORGE A. COX, Peterboro'.
HON. JAMES FERRIER, Montreal.	REV. S. ROSE, D.D., Toronto.
REV. J. POTTS, D.D., Toronto.	A. J. DONLY, Simcoe.
W. E. SANFORD, Hamilton.	REV. J. G. LAIRD, Orangeville.
REV. JAMES GRAY, Toronto.	T. H. WILLMOTT, Toronto.
RICHARD BROWN, Toronto.	REV. E. ROBERTS, Bowmanville.
REV. WILLIAM BEE, Toronto.	

Bankers—THE BANK OF TORONTO.

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE, 1885-86.

---

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

---

THE REV. JOHN CASSIDY, *President of Conference.*

THE REV. W. H. HEARTZ.

THE SUPERINTENDENTS OF DISTRICTS ; and the following

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES :

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Representatives.</i>
HALIFAX - - - - -	DR. ALLISON.
TRURO - - - - -	ISAAC GAETZ.
CUMBERLAND - - - - -	WILLIAM OXLEY
GUYSBORO' AND CAPE BRETON - -	S. C. BURNS.
ANNAPOLIS - - - - -	H. E. JEFFERSON.
LIVERPOOL - - - - -	J. D. SPERRY.
YARMOUTH - - - - -	R. C. IRWIN.

REV. R. BRECKEN, *Secretary.*

REV. S. F. HUESTIS, *Treasurer.*

## FORM OF A BEQUEST

TO THE

### METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

I GIVE and Bequeath to the METHODIST CHURCH, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, out of my pure personalty, to be paid, expended, and applied by the said Church for the benefit of the Missionary Fund of the said Church, and the support of the different Mission Stations of said Church or any of them, or for the aid and support of the [*fill in the name of the Mission for which preference is had—for instance, the Japan Mission, the French Missions, or otherwise as the case may be*] Missions of said Church, and the receipt or receipts of the Treasurer or Treasurers of the Missionary Society of the said Church, for the time being, shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executors, and the published Journal of the General Conference of the said Church, containing the appointment of such Treasurer or Treasurers, shall be sufficient evidence of the authority upon which the said Treasurer or Treasurers may demand payment of the said bequest.

*For the bequest of real estate the form of bequest may be as follows:—*

I give and devise unto the Methodist Church [*setting out the lands as accurately as possible*], to be held or disposed of by the said Church for the benefit of the Missionary Fund of the said Church.

THE M

AT a meet  
20th  
instructions  
The Commi

“That i  
regarding ou  
an instructio  
or both, as t  
the interests

In accor  
of the Gene  
and, during  
of the white  
vations and

British  
has a territo  
average wid  
miles from e  
though the  
excluding th  
words, taki  
nearly equal  
boundary is  
northern th  
irregular lin  
from the int  
due north a

# SPECIAL REPORT

RESPECTING

## THE MISSION WORK OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

BY THE GENERAL SECRETARY.

AT a meeting of the Missionary Committee of Finance, held on the 20th of February, 1885, the General Secretary asked for instructions in regard to visiting certain portions of the mission-field. The Committee, after consideration, directed as follows:—

“That in view of obtaining more direct and definite information regarding our North-West missions, and those in British Columbia, it be an instruction that the Missionary Secretary or a General Superintendent, or both, as they may arrange between themselves, visit those missions in the interests of the Society.”

In accordance with these instructions, and with the concurrence of the General Superintendents, I left Toronto on the 6th of July, and, during an absence of two months, visited all the Indian and most of the white missions on the Pacific Coast. The results of my observations and enquiries are embodied in the present report.

### I.—THE COUNTRY AND THE PEOPLE.

British Columbia, the most westerly Province of the Dominion, has a territory over 750 miles in length, from south to north, with an average width, including islands and water stretches, of nearly 500 miles from east to west. This gives an area of 375,000 square miles, though the last census measurement puts it at 341,305, probably excluding the principal water areas and outlying islands. In other words, taking the smaller figure, British Columbia has a territory nearly equal to that of Ontario and Quebec combined. Its southern boundary is the 49th parallel, its western the Pacific Ocean, its northern the 60th parallel, while its eastern boundary follows the irregular line of the Rocky Mountains in a north-westerly direction from the international boundary as far as the 54th parallel, and then due north along the 120th meridian to the 60th parallel. Nearly

the whole country is mountainous, and comparatively little is fit for cultivation; but its fisheries and mineral treasures are practically inexhaustible, and its immense forests will be able to supply the markets of the North-West with building materials for generations to come. Add to this the fact that some one of its ports must yet become the depot of the vast trans-Pacific trade (inasmuch as the distance from Yokohama to Liverpool via the Canadian Pacific Railway is more than 1,000 miles shorter than by way of San Francisco), and it becomes clear that British Columbia will yet play an important part in the history, not only of the Dominion, but of the world.

Compared with the extent of territory, the population is very sparse. According to the census of 1881, it numbered less than 50,000 souls, of whom more than 25,000 were Indians. To these should be added some eight or ten thousand Chinese. With a population so scant and so widely scattered, the progress of mission work could not be otherwise than slow; but with the opening up of railway communication, and the consequent development of the country's resources, there is every reason to expect a rapid increase of population in the near future.

## II.—MISSIONS TO THE WHITE POPULATION.

Over twenty-five years have elapsed since the first band of missionaries, headed by the Rev. Dr. Evans, went to British Columbia. At the very outset they were confronted by difficulties of no ordinary character. The population was sparse and scattered; facilities for travel were few and costly; rates of living were enormously high; while the cost of labor and building materials was such that only men of sublime faith and undaunted courage would have undertaken the task of building churches and parsonages. But they labored on, and the result of their labors is seen to-day. Persons converted under their preaching are still to be found all over the Province; and the names of Evans, and Robson, and Browning, and White, and Derrick, and Russ are still held in grateful remembrance by many who were benefited by their ministrations.

The entire white membership of the Methodist Church in British Columbia, as shown by the Minutes of 1885, is less than 600. This, considering the length of time that has elapsed since the mission was begun, and the vast amount of money expended, appears very small; but it should be borne in mind that in addition to the difficulties already referred to, there were others of a more serious character, growing out of the circumstances and habits of the people. Many of those who first emigrated to British Columbia were actuated mainly, if not solely, by a desire to make money, and hence they became regardless of methods if only the end could be secured. The Sabbath was disregarded, and became a day of business or of pleasure; the house of God was shunned; old habits of prayer, and reverence for sacred things, were left east of the Mountains; saloons by the score and

places of ill-  
Moreover, t  
ried men wh  
in contact w  
almost with  
deplorable r  
waxed cold  
drances to h  
in the older  
to-day, enga  
concubinage  
official men  
that from  
almost alon  
wonder is n  
have accom  
lated places  
the mission  
intercourse  
any wonder  
deferred" t  
men who, i  
and wait p  
fail not.

The num  
of which a  
couver Isl  
land. Of c  
and Wellin  
east of the  
between th  
visit, becau  
my informa

Of the  
hopeful ter  
by an ave  
20,000 squ  
desire, and  
but it is to  
of the Isl  
north of V  
on the wes  
population.  
in the nea  
Methodist  
consequen  
the field, a  
will ever b  
field with

places of ill-fame lent their aid to corrupt the morals of the people. Moreover, the bulk of the early emigrants were single men, or married men who had left their families behind them, and these coming in contact with the native tribes, who were without a moral code, and almost without a conscience in regard to social purity, the most deplorable results ensued. Because iniquity abounded, the love of many waxed cold, and not unfrequently the missionary found the chief hindrances to his work among some who had been members of the Church in the older Provinces. I am told there are men in British Columbia to-day, engaged in the liquor traffic in its lowest forms, or living in concubinage with Indian women, who were once members, and even official members, in the Methodist Church. Add to all this the fact that from the first the Methodist missionaries have had to stand almost alone in the fight against prevailing ungodliness, and the wonder is not that they have accomplished so little, but that they have accomplished so much. Laboring, as many of them do, in isolated places, among a scattered people, numbers of whom hate alike the missionary and his message, and uncheered by that frequent intercourse with fellow-workers which is enjoyed in older fields, is it any wonder if the toilers are sometimes discouraged by that "hope deferred" that "maketh the heart sick?" All honor to the faithful men who, in despite of such difficulties, stand manfully at their post, and wait patiently for the harvest that will yet come if their faith fail not.

The number of separate fields in the white work is fourteen, four of which are self-sustaining, namely, Victoria and Nanaimo on Vancouver Island, and New Westminster and Sumas on the mainland. Of dependent missions there are ten; two of these, Maple Bay and Wellington, being on Vancouver Island; four on the mainland, east of the Cascades; and four more on the great inland plateaus between the Cascades and the Rockies. These last I was unable to visit, because of insufficient time; but in regard to most of the others my information was derived from personal visitation.

Of the missions on Vancouver Island I cannot speak in very hopeful terms. The Island itself is large—some 300 miles in length, by an average of 60 miles in width, comprising an area of some 20,000 square miles. The climate is all that the most exacting could desire, and what soil there is may be described as fairly productive; but it is to be found only in limited quantities, the general character of the Island being mountainous. SAANICH is a peninsula lying north of Victoria, having Haro Strait on the east and Saanich Inlet on the west. It contains good farming land, and a fairly well-to-do population. Taken in its entirety, it would form a good field, which, in the near future, might become self-sustaining; but the supply of Methodist ministrations in the past has been very intermittent, in consequence of which another denomination now occupies one-half the field, and there is not much ground to hope that the other half will ever become an independent charge. Nor is there any adjacent field with which it could be united. At present it does not appear

on the Minutes. MAPLE BAY embraces a considerable extent of territory, some parts being separated from the rest by wide water stretches. The population at present is sparse and scattered, and it will be a dependent mission for years to come; still, the field is worth cultivating, and may, in the end, repay expenditure. WELLINGTON will never be other than it is to-day, a small coal-mining village, with no prospect of growth. If continued in its present relation it will be a dependent field for fifty years to come. It does not afford full work for an invalid, much less for a vigorous man, and yet for years past a missionary—married at that—has spent his time here among a handful of people, drawing the chief part of his support from the Mission Fund, and with very little to do.\* The policy that cuts up the work into petty circuits and stations, that never can become self-sustaining, is most unwise, and has resulted disastrously in more than one place in British Columbia. Centralization in a country where there are no populous centres must always be a mistake, resulting in waste of effort and waste of funds. In my judgment, Wellington should at once be united with Nanaimo, from which it is distant only six miles, and a young man should be sent to aid the superintendent of the latter circuit. By this method several outlying settlements could be reached, and a large saving effected in missionary expenditure.

Crossing to the mainland, the first mission is DELTA AND ALMA, beginning at the mouth of the Fraser and extending up the river on the south side for some five and twenty miles. The population is not numerous as yet, but the land, which has been reclaimed from periodical overflow by a system of dykes, is of the richest quality, and when the large tracts now held by individuals are divided into smaller holdings the population will rapidly increase. Within the next decade this should become a strong, self-sustaining circuit. Between Delta mission and the Sumas circuit is MOUNT LEHMAN, as yet without a missionary, but a promising field for pioneer effort. At the District Meeting I strongly urged that this region should be visited regularly from Sumas on the east and Delta on the west, and the two brethren concerned promised it should be done. Perhaps the best plan another year would be to send a young man who would be under the superintendent of Sumas, and then Mount Lehman could be thoroughly worked. At BURRARD INLET, north of the Fraser, we have a small mission as regards appointments and membership—another illustration of the un wisdom of the "cutting-up" policy. The headquarters of the mission is Granville, a small village at Coal Harbor; but as this point has been selected by the Canadian Pacific Syndicate as the terminus of their road, it is quite within the possibilities that a large city will rapidly spring up, and become, if carefully worked, an important Methodist centre. MAPLE RIDGE, some twelve or fourteen miles above New Westminster, on the same side

\* In justice to the present missionary it should be said that he visits one or two outlying settlements.

of the river, advancing in to support the river, as man to give

The rema Range. The information 100 miles n miles from ( on the Pacific it is not lil prospects, fr NICOLA and having a con being easily lation; but sustaining.

In regar Columbia, I be made pro another basi Coast is mu the interior many of the higher than higher, exce

As alre Columbia. reached tho east of the done for th mission at l Fraser, is tribes reach

1. The khatla, and traders and 2. The times they now are jewellery.

3. The Skeena Ri to some ex 'burden-bea

of the river, is a good tract of country, where the people are steadily advancing in material prosperity, and where they should soon be able to support their own minister. This mission extends fifty miles up the river, as far as Yale, and the distance makes it difficult for one man to give it efficient oversight.

The remaining missions in the white work lie east of the Cascade Range. These, as already explained, I was unable to visit, and my information was derived from the testimony of others. CLINTON is 100 miles north from Yale, on the route to Cariboo, and some 30 miles from Cache Creek, on the Thompson River, the nearest point on the Pacific Railway. It is adjacent to a good grazing country, but it is not likely ever to become a place of any importance, and the prospects, from a missionary point of view, are not very encouraging. NICOLA and SPALLUMPCHEEN lie south of the Thompson River, and having a considerable amount of agricultural and grazing country, and being easily accessible from the railway, may yet have a large population; but it will be many years before either field becomes self-sustaining.

In regard to the support of our English Missions in British Columbia, I think the time has come when the appropriations should be made *pro rata*, as in other parts of the work; but in that case another basis should be adopted. The cost of living on the Pacific Coast is much higher than in Ontario or the Maritime Provinces; in the interior it is enormously higher. Market prices in Victoria for many of the staple articles of consumption are fully 50 per cent. higher than here. East of the Cascades they are fully 100 per cent. higher, except meat, which is cheaper there than at the coast.

### III.—MISSIONS TO THE INDIANS.

As already stated, there are some 25,000 Indians in British Columbia. In the southern part of the country our missions have reached those on the Fraser, and latterly those in the Nicola country, east of the Cascade Range. Something, but not much, has also been done for those who visit Victoria, and in former years we had a mission at Nanaimo; but our chief work at present, apart from the Fraser, is on the west coast, in the Port Simpson District. The tribes reached by us in that region are the following:—

1. *The Tsimpseans*, found chiefly at Port Simpson and Metlakatla, and on the Naas and Skeena Rivers. They are principally traders and fishermen.
2. *The Hydahs*, who inhabit Queen Charlotte's Island. In former times they were the warriors of the west coast. Their chief industries now are stone-carving, and the manufacture of gold and silver jewellery.
3. *The Kittickshens*, found on the head waters of the Naas and Skeena Rivers, are chiefly hunters and packers. Ponies are used to some extent in the far interior, but elsewhere the men are the burden-bearers. Their strength and endurance are great. An

Indian will carry from 100 to 150 pounds on a day's march. We have not, as yet, a permanent mission among this people.

4. *The Bella Coolas* inhabit the banks of the Bella Coola River, and are chiefly freighters and canoe men.

5. *The Bella Bellas* are to be found at Bella Bella, Kitamaat, Kitlope, Chinaman's Hat, and Rivers' Inlet. They are hunters, and earn a good deal in the spring months by hunting the fur seal.

The work among the Indians on the Pacific Coast furnishes one of the most interesting chapters in the whole history of Christian missions. But the story must be reserved for another time and place. At present I must confine myself to a brief statement of the condition and needs of this department of the work as it now exists. Concerning the results of the work, suffice it now to say that when one considers the absolutely benighted condition of the people when first the Gospel came among them, and the fact that by contact with the white population whole tribes had sunk below the level of their original heathenism, he cannot but wonder at the marked change that has taken place. The striking contrast between the habitations, dress, appearance, and, in fact, the whole surroundings of those who have received the Gospel, and their still heathen neighbors, affords a most suggestive commentary upon the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to civilize and elevate a people; while the zeal displayed by many in carrying the Gospel to their countrymen, their fidelity in the face of temptation, no less than their consistency of life and conversation, proves that the Gospel has come to them, "not in word only, but in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance."

NANAIMO was our first Indian Mission on the Pacific Coast, although it no longer appears on the Minutes. It was here that Thos. Crosby first began his work as a teacher. It was here that the first converts were won, and the first separation of the Christian from the heathen Indians took place. It was here that David Salosselton, of saintly memory, found the Saviour, and from here he went up and down the coast and across to the mainland, as a flame of fire, urged on by a consuming desire for the salvation of his brethren, till the feeble body gave way beneath the ceaseless strain, and the ransomed spirit went home to God. It was here that the Indians first learned to prize the sacredness of home life, and a street of neat cottages was built, in striking contrast with the huge buildings in which the heathen herded together. But alas! after so much had been done, the mission was virtually abandoned; the missionary was sent to another field; a coal-mining village sprang up in the immediate neighborhood, and many of the poor, half-taught Indians, left as sheep without a shepherd, became an easy prey to the destroyer.

During my brief stay at Nanaimo I visited the Indian village in company with the Rev. E. Robson, District Superintendent, whose heart is in cordial sympathy with the Indian work, and after consultation it was resolved to reorganize the school if possible. Miss Lawrence, who has rendered such valuable and faithful service at Port Simpson and Kitamaat, will take charge, and it is hoped that a

fair attendance as a teacher, devotion. labors there, that his head canoe up and many souls for of the question and self-sacrific

At VICTORIA one coming a one should be members are school; but what is needed the headquarters are too many sible from getting the way to our should be a town. An school, would

On the bands up a WHACK. They also under and for several under the la the mission

Two years Indians in suitable manner to be done from Ontario Crosby, we express purpose He carried District, and was unable developing in various parts

Turning name of Th at once arrived years ago darkness, p dition. No the old head street after

fair attendance will be secured. But a missionary is needed, as well as a teacher, and he must be a missionary of no ordinary courage and devotion. A man who will sit down at Nanaimo, and confine his labors there, will be worse than useless; but a man who will make that his headquarters, and from thence itinerate constantly in his canoe up and down the coast from Victoria to Comox, may win many souls for Christ. In a work like this romance must be left out of the question; mere sentiment will not do; only Pauline devotion and self-sacrifice will avail.

At VICTORIA we have a neat Indian church, and as large numbers are coming and going, especially at certain seasons of the year, someone should be on the spot to look after them. Some of our Church members are doing a good work for the Indians by means of a Sunday-school; but a good day-school, joined to watchful pastoral care, is what is needed at present. Victoria should not, I think, be made the headquarters of an Indian mission. The dangers and temptations are too many, and the Indians should be dissuaded as much as possible from going there at all; but as large numbers of them do go, on the way to or from other places in quest of work, the little church should be a haven of refuge to shield them from the dangers of the town. An earnest, faithful local preacher, competent to teach the school, would be a boon to the Indians of Victoria.

On the mainland the Rev. C. M. Tate ministers to the scattered bands up and down the Frazer, having his headquarters at CHILLIWHACK. This was a prosperous mission in Bro. Crosby's time, and also under his successor; but Bro. Tate was changed to Bella Bella, and for several years the people were without a missionary; but under the labors of Mr. Tate, who has again returned to this field, the mission is improving, and promises good results.

Two years ago an earnest request for a missionary came from the Indians in the NICOLA country. At first it seemed doubtful if a suitable man could be found for the work; but where a work needs to be done Providence never fails to find a workman. A young man from Ontario, named Pike, following in the footsteps of Thomas Crosby, went out to British Columbia at his own expense, for the express purpose of laboring for the spiritual welfare of the Indians. He carried letters to the Superintendent of the New Westminster District, and was sent at once as a teacher to the Nicola Indians. I was unable to reach his field, but reports go to show that he is developing special gifts for this work, and is reaching large numbers in various parts of the upper country.

Turning now to the coast region, PORT SIMPSON, with which the name of Thomas Crosby and his devoted wife will ever be associated, at once arrests attention as the foremost Indian mission. Twelve years ago this spot was the site of a heathen village, with all the darkness, poverty, filth, cruelty and vice characteristic of such a condition. Now there is a Christian village of 800 inhabitants. All the old heathen houses have disappeared, and have been replaced by street after street of neat cottages of various designs. A rise of

ground in the rear of the village is crowned by a commodious church, capable of accommodating seven or eight hundred people. On one side is the school-house, large and well built; on the other the "Girls' Home," with about a dozen inmates, and room for more. Near by is the Mission House, neat, comfortable and attractive, with a reception room for the Indians, where they find ready access and welcome at all times. Here, in a word, where but twelve years ago all were heathens, we have now a civilized and well-ordered community, and a Church numbering 238 full members, and as many more on trial. We can but look on and say, "What hath God wrought!"

No sooner had the power of the Gospel been felt at Port Simpson than the people longed to spread the good news. They carried it northward to the Naas River, and to Fort Wrangel, in Alaska; westward to Queen Charlotte's Islands; eastward and southward to the Skeena River, to Kitamaat, to Bella Bella. This soon necessitated the appointment of other missionaries. The NAAS was put in charge of A. E. Green, who for the past six years has been doing good service in that region. Greenville, the headquarters of the mission, is on the bank of the river, some twenty-two miles from its mouth, and from this centre a number of other villages are reached, embracing an aggregate population of 1,000 souls. In the fishing season, the Indians come from other places, and for several months in spring and summer vast numbers hear the Word. A new church is much needed at Greenville, and the present one will answer well for a school-house. At PORT ESSINGTON, on the Skeena, we have the commencement of a good cause, with a neat church and mission-house, also a school-house. Bro. Jennings is doing good service at this point. On Queen Charlotte's Island, a young man has been stationed for some time at SKIDEGATE, but we had to remove him to supply a vacancy on the mainland, and his place will be taken by a native agent. These islands lie 100 miles off the coast, and as there is no regular communication between them and the mainland, the regular supply of the work is very difficult.

At BELLA BELLA we have now a promising mission. This was one of the places to which the Tsimpseans of Port Simpson carried the Gospel; and for a time the work was carried on by occasional visits from Bro. Crosby and his native assistants. A call having come from the Forks of the Skeena for a missionary, Bro. Tate was sent; but before he could reach his assigned field it was occupied by an Anglican missionary, and Mr. Tate was sent to Bella Bella instead. Here he labored successfully for several years, and when he was sent back to the Indians of the Fraser he succeeded at Bella Bella by Bro. Cuyler, who is still in charge, and working faithfully. At BELLA COOLA, Bro. W. H. Pierce, one of our native missionaries, has been doing a good work; but we found it necessary to send him to another very important point, of which I shall speak presently, and the Bella Coola work will now be taken up by Bro. Hopkins, who for the past year has been at Skidegate.

I have already alluded to the fact that Mr. Tate's appointment to

the Forks of the Skeena, a few years ago, was a great success. In five years, several hundred souls were converted, and an appeal, made to the people for a mission, was successful. We could not have had this available, it was one of the things that occurred, and we have volunteered for the mission, if the superintendent of the Board will trust the Board's call.

I venture to say that the Indian little mission at the Forks, how to reach the Indians, except the native, A remarkable yacht above the rest, led to the success of the engineer. The mirey clay has been aflame, and quite agreeable to the part of every innumerable board, who are wherever the news to multitudes, man, Oliver, regular missionary, flaming zeal.

At the present time the British Columbia territories. They speak the same dialect, and are merchant families with their families together in large numbers, sanitary regulations, and industrial and opium-smoking. Prejudice

the Forks of the Skeena was forestalled by the sending in of an Anglican missionary. That mission, however, after an interval of five years, seems to have failed in effecting any permanent good, and an appeal, most touching in its earnestness, has been sent by the people for a missionary. Such an appeal, under such circumstances, we could not—dared not—refuse; and as no white missionary was available, it was decided to send W. H. Pierce for the present. This is one of the most hopeful openings in the interior that has yet occurred, and is so manifestly providential that Mr. and Mrs. Crosby have volunteered to go, after next Conference, and establish the mission, if the authorities so desire, leaving Port Simpson, and the superintendency of the District as well, in other hands. I sincerely trust the Board will see their way to respond to this new and pressing call.

I venture here to express the opinion that one problem in regard to the Indian work on the Pacific Coast will be solved by the staunch little mission steamer the *Glad Tidings*. The great problem has been how to reach the scattered thousands along the coast, with so few missionaries in the field, and no means of navigating the waters except the native canoe—a method very slow and very dangerous. A remarkable series of providences led to the building of the steam yacht above referred to; and a series of providences, equally wonderful, led to the conversion of the man who built her and is now her engineer. This man was indeed lifted out of “an horrible pit, and the miry clay,” and from the hour of his deliverance his heart has been aflame with love to God and human souls. He thinks (and I quite agree with him) that the *Glad Tidings* should spend a good part of every year in cruising up and down the inlets and among the innumerable islands of the coast, with one or two missionaries on board, who would preach the Gospel to the scattered bands wherever the little vessel could penetrate, and thus convey the good news to multitudes who have not yet heard it. I think also that this man, Oliver, should be recognized in some way as a part of our regular missionary force. His whole soul is in the work, and his flaming zeal and devotion would make him a power for good.

#### IV.—MISSION TO THE CHINESE.

At the present time there are from 8,000 to 10,000 Chinamen in British Columbia, of whom upwards of 3,000 are in the city of Victoria. They are all from the Province of Canton, and all speak the same dialect. The majority belong to the laboring class, but some are merchants, and a few are mechanics. Very few have their families with them, and in some parts of “Chinatown” they swarm together in large numbers, overcrowding the tenements and neglecting sanitary regulations. As a rule, however, they are quiet, peaceable and industrious. Few of them patronize the whiskey saloons; but opium-smoking and gambling are common, especially the latter.

Prejudice against the Chinese is strong and general, but for the

most part it is both unreasoning and unreasonable. It is said that they do not bring their families with them, and do not intend to stay in the country; but I am persuaded many of them would do so if they could have any assurance that their families would be protected. The treatment they have received gives them no encouragement to bring their families. It is complained that their mode of living makes it impossible for a white man to compete with them in the labor market, and yet not a few who make this complaint do not scruple to beat down the small wage which the Chinaman now receives, and thus make the competition still more unequal. Besides, there are very few white laborers in the country; and if the Chinese were banished to-morrow many industries would have to stop for want of hands to carry them on. The complaint that John underbids the Anglo-Saxon in the labor or other markets is true only in part. He does not willingly take smaller wages or sell at cheaper rates than others; but if he cannot obtain the price he wants, he wisely takes what he can get rather than waste his time in idleness; while his white competitor, if he cannot get all he demands, prefers to lounge about the saloons, grumbling at the country and cursing the unlucky Mongolian. And all this time John is quietly "pegging away," saving up his earnings (if he doesn't gamble them away), and waiting for the time when he may go back to his own country and enjoy in peace and quietness the fruits of his toil. It cannot be denied that the presence of so many Chinese on the Pacific Coast is a serious problem, but it is greatly complicated by the readiness with which political demagogues pander to the hoodlum class, and take up an unreasoning cry against these strangers on our shores. There is one thing to which our politicians may as well make up their minds—the Chinese cannot be got rid of by repressive measures; they cannot be boycotted out of the country, much less driven out by mob violence. They have come to stay, and the only wise policy is to transform them into useful citizens if we can. "Impossible! You cannot make citizens of them!" is the universal cry. I answer—It will be time enough to say that when we have fairly tried the experiment. Let the Chinaman learn English (which he is very eager to do), and let him accept the Christian religion (which as yet he is averse to do, and no wonder, considering the treatment he has received), and he will make a safer and better citizen than some whose support is now eagerly courted by the politicians. Then, to crown the whole, give him a vote, and my word for it, the outcry against him will subside as quickly as it arose.

It has been a standing reproach to the Churches that in all the years since Chinese emigrants first came to our shores nothing has been done to give them the Gospel. This reproach is now to be wiped away. The providence of God has opened a way to this hitherto neglected people, and the voice of the Master is heard, saying, "They need not depart; give ye them to eat." The leadings of Providence in this matter are worth recounting. More than a year ago, Mr. Dillon, of Montreal, was on the Pacific Coast, and his heart was

stirred by the  
On his return  
General Mil  
offering, if  
its support.  
Board, and  
and mission  
could be fo

At that  
terian mis  
San Franci  
Flowery K  
spring Mr.  
asking him  
shortly to  
Victoria s  
Chinese in  
local churc  
then turne  
agement.  
for a scho  
amount of  
points was  
minister a  
General B  
there was  
to Mr. Per  
further inf  
room was  
seats, lamp  
attended;  
had a suffi  
the number  
the number  
place as th  
over 40 sc  
and speak  
by two of  
and more

Soon a  
Rooms th  
by Mr. V  
but it was  
were imm  
until some  
was done,  
people, an  
are indica  
had the p  
had been

stirred by the spiritually destitute condition of the Chinese in Victoria. On his return he wrote to the Hon. Senator Ferrier, a member of the General Missionary Board, asking if something could not be done, and offering, if a mission were begun, to give a donation of \$100 towards its support. The letter was laid by Mr. Ferrier before the General Board, and after due consideration it was resolved to open a school and mission among the Chinese of Victoria as soon as a suitable agent could be found.

At that time a young man named Vrooman, the son of a Presbyterian missionary who has spent 23 years in China, was living in San Francisco. The preceding part of his life had been spent in the Flowery Kingdom, and he spoke Cantonese like a native. Early last spring Mr. Vrooman received a letter from a Chinese firm in Victoria, asking him to come up to interpret for them in a suit which was shortly to be tried. He responded to the invitation, and while in Victoria saw how spiritually destitute was the condition of the Chinese in that city. He strove to enlist the co-operation of the local churches in behalf of a union mission, but without success. He then turned to the Methodists, from whom he received some encouragement. Enquiries were set on foot in regard to a suitable building for a school, the number who would be likely to attend, and the amount of support that would be given. Information on all these points was then sent to the Mission Rooms by Mr. Percival, our minister at Victoria. As authority had already been given by the General Board to begin a mission as soon as opportunity afforded, there was no cause for delay, and immediately a message was wired to Mr. Percival, "Organize school immediately. Delay mission till further information is obtained." Acting upon these instructions a room was rented from a Chinaman. \$80 were subscribed to furnish seats, lamps, etc., and the school was begun. The first week some 40 attended; in a few weeks the number increased to about 100, and had a sufficient number of teachers been available, it is believed that the number could easily have been kept up to that mark. Of course the number varies, as the men are constantly moving from place to place as the demands of labor require; but the school has averaged over 40 scholars, all of whom are learning English,—reading, writing, and speaking. Two lady teachers are employed, and are now assisted by two of the more advanced scholars. With a larger school-room and more teachers a much larger number of pupils could be secured.

Soon after the school was organized, word reached the Mission Rooms that large numbers were attending the religious services held by Mr. Vrooman, and that it was important they should be continued, but it was doubtful if he could remain much longer. Instructions were immediately sent to engage Mr. Vrooman for the time being, until some one else, able to speak the language, could be found. This was done, and Mr. Vrooman is still preaching the Gospel to the people, and overseeing the school. The results of his labors thus far are indicated in part by the fact that during my stay in Victoria I had the privilege of administering baptism to eleven Chinamen who had been brought to Christ since the mission began.

The annual cost of the school in its present shape is about \$860, made up as follows:—Rent of building, \$210; two lady teachers, \$480; two native assistants, \$120; lights and fuel, say \$50. In addition to this a grant should be made sufficient to buy 500 Bibles, as many hymn-books, and a supply of Gospel tracts. Increased room accommodation is much needed, and this, in the building now occupied, would cost about \$150 additional for rent, and \$150 more to make necessary changes and provide seats. As there is every probability that the Chinese will remain permanently in Victoria, we should regard this mission as a permanent one, and take steps accordingly. In the future we shall require a church to accommodate five or six hundred people, a school-room with several class-rooms attached, a reading-room, etc., etc., as much of our work among the Chinese must be done after the Y. M. C. A. fashion.

To sum up, I am glad to say that our entire mission work on the Pacific Coast is, on the whole, encouraging; and while it would be too much to say that all the men are equally well adapted to deal successfully with the peculiar phases of society in that country, yet I can affirm that all are working earnestly, and that the interests of our Church in British Columbia are, for the most part, in good and safe hands.

Toronto, Oct. 1st, 1885.

A. SUTHERLAND.

THIS branch  
Church  
Gospel, and t  
aging reports  
and obedience  
and habits, su  
of God has e  
ground must  
munity can b  
position of la

Lamentab  
have interr  
several of th  
disposed chie  
Methodist Ch  
the General  
being implica  
soil of the  
traditions of  
government l  
people were i

The Briti  
now that gre  
the use of th  
ment will pr  
and their fan

## INDIAN MISSIONS.

THIS branch of missionary work prosecuted by the Methodist Church furnishes ample testimony of the saving power of the Gospel, and to the records of former years may be added the encouraging reports upon the following pages, showing that faith in Christ and obedience to His commands are productive of peaceful tempers and habits, such as no system of civilization without the fear and love of God has ever brought into practical operation. Cultivating the ground must be subordinate to cultivating the heart, before any community can be reclaimed from pagan life, and brought into the safe position of law-abiding citizens.

Lamentable disturbances in the North-West Territories of Canada have interrupted the labors of the missionaries and teachers at several of these distant missions. Strong efforts were made by evil-disposed chiefs to draw the Indians under the religious care of the Methodist Church into their rebellious movement, but up to this time the General Board have not been informed of any of our adherents being implicated in the lamentable disorders which have stained the soil of the West with innocent blood. God be praised that the traditions of our Church for loyalty to the throne and constitutional government have not been tarnished, though the lives of some of our people were in fearful jeopardy.

The British Columbia Indian work is increasing in interest, and now that greater facility is obtained to visit the different missions by the use of the boat "*Glad Tidings*," we anticipate that her employment will promote both the comfort and usefulness of our brethren and their families in that truly missionary district.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

### VICTORIA AND NEW WESTMINSTER DISTRICT.

<i>Flathead Indians</i> .....	Charles M. Tate.
<i>Nicola Indians</i> .....	Supply.

#### FLATHEAD INDIANS.

After an absence of four years, spent amongst the Bella Bella Indians, on the north-west coast, we are brought again to labor among the Flathead tribes of this land.

It was a matter of great grief to us to find them 'so demoralized; and yet, surprising almost to find them so well as they were, considering that they had been neglected so long.

On the first Sabbath after our return, our hearts were cheered and blessed to see how the poor creatures rallied. The flowing tears and glowing testimonies in the fellowship meeting told of the heartfelt gratitude for the return of their missionary. Sabbath after Sabbath throughout the whole winter the services were all well attended, some of them trudging seven or eight miles, amid storm and sunshine alike. It is pleasing to see how the people rally, yet it will take a long time to regain what we have lost.

We have succeeded at five of the appointments in re-establishing the classes, and they are all doing well. We trust that our coming camp-meeting may be the means of thoroughly reviving the work. But whilst we are doing what we can for the people spiritually, we feel the great need of an educational institution for their mental improvement. We have kept up a day-school since last autumn at the village nearest to our home, with an attendance of from six to fifteen scholars; but as there are a dozen or more of such villages within a radius of fifty miles, and at distances too great for them to attend a day-school at any central point, we have come to the conclusion that it is absolutely necessary to establish a boarding-school, which might eventually be turned into an industrial institution.

We have made several visits to the coast, and trust that our ministrations have not been in vain; but in order to do effective missionary work, we need teachers at some of the most important points.

#### NANAIMO,

with its 250 Indians, and where so much missionary labor has been expended, is in a most deplorable condition. Some of the brightest gems of Christianity have been gathered from that old camp, and laid as trophies at the Saviour's feet. They are now surrounded by every kind of vice, and with the exception of the Sabbath-school, conducted by Bros. Whitefield and Manson, from the city, nothing whatever is being done to educate them. We ought, by all means, to have a day-school there

There are

and its vicinity of a missionary the services; visiting, as the If we had a good Indians, and who flock here carried on.

We had h

this spring, but coming, we had to 2,000 Indians. Numbers of the parts of the strayed unless them while there permanent

There are until we can Members

We thank among the Indians the mission Indians present only in the house which is no services are reserve, which twenty-five Spence's Br the opposite distant, calling other bands The desire eagerness of Although a yet the pre blessing of ability which as our life's triumph, and

There are at

#### VICTORIA

and its vicinity Indians in sufficient number to warrant the labors of a missionary. The white brethren have done nobly in keeping up the services; but they cannot devote their time to teaching and visiting, as they are business men and have their affairs to attend to. If we had a good, stirring male teacher who would live amongst the Indians, and in his spare moments visit and care for the strangers who flock here by hundreds at times, a very effective work could be carried on.

We had hoped to build a church at

#### NEW WESTMINSTER

this spring, but the recommended missionary grant not being forthcoming, we have had to defer it. In the summer season from 1,000 to 2,000 Indians congregate there to take part in the salmon fishing. Numbers of those people are members of our Church from different parts of the land, and it can be easily understood how they will get astray unless there is some place of worship, and some one to care for them while the season lasts. There are a few Indians who reside there permanently.

There are other places that ought to be visited and cared for, but until we can get help, will find it next to impossible to do anything.

Members: Chilliwack, 78; Nanaimo, 5; Victoria, 12. Total, 95.

CHARLES M. TATE.

#### NICOLA INDIANS.

We thankfully report that divine grace has enabled us to work among the Indians here during the past seven months. We began the mission on Oct. 1st, 1884, and, at a meeting held then, the Indians promised to assist in erecting a school-house, which is at present only partially built. During the cold weather we preached in the house of one of the natives. We now occupy a log church which is not furnished. We have six appointments where our services are cordially welcomed. We reside at Shorlosh (or Niack) reserve, which is about the middle of our field. We visit Shehan, twenty-five miles distant, on the Nicola River, and then go to Spence's Bridge, on the Thompson, fifteen miles further. Then in the opposite direction, we go as far as Douglas Lake, forty miles distant, calling at Nicola Lake and Quilshanna on the way; besides other bands which we occasionally visit, when the Indians are at home. The desire of these people for the Word is encouraging, and the eagerness of their children to learn bids us to hope for the future. Although actual conversions have not occurred, so far as we know, yet the preparatory instruction will yet bear fruit, we trust, by the blessing of God. Thank God for His guidance so far, and for the ability which He gives us for this work. We have chosen this field as our life's work, and in the name of the Lord of Hosts expect to triumph, and win souls for Him.

ROBERT GOSKIN PIKE.

## PORT SIMPSON DISTRICT.

<i>Port Simpson</i> .....	Thomas Crosby, <i>Superintendent of District.</i>
<i>Port Essington</i> .....	Dennis Jennings, under Sup't of Port Simpson.
<i>Kit-a-Maat</i> .....	George F. Hopkins, under Sup't of Port Simpson.
<i>Queen Charlotte Islands</i>	To be supplied.
<i>Naas</i> .....	Alfred E. Green.
<i>Kit-wan-Silth</i> .....	Native Assistant, under Sup't of Naas.
<i>Kit-lach-tamux</i> .....	Native Assistant, under Sup't of Naas.
<i>Bella Bella</i> .....	W. B. Cuyler.
<i>Hy-hies</i> .....	Native Assistant, under Sup't of Bella Bella.
<i>Wee-kee-no</i> .....	Native Assistant, under Sup't of Bella Bella.
<i>Bella Coola</i> .....	William H. Pierce.

## PORT SIMPSON.

As the time of another District Meeting comes, and we are to report progress or otherwise, we are reminded how time is passing. As word just comes to us from the East that some of the old veterans of the Church have laid down the armour to take up the crown, we should be stirred to duty and a holier zeal for God and souls.

The last year has been one of great mercy. The work of God has progressed steadily on this mission during the past twelve months. The public services have been well attended when the people have been at home.

Many of the old people have been greatly interested in committing to memory texts of Scripture in their own language; one old man repeated to me over thirty texts that he had learned on as many Sabbaths, while an old woman gave about sixty. These precious words are a great comfort to them.

It is hard to get a good attendance on class, on account of the constant change, they are away so much.

Our people have been somewhat disturbed owing to the unsettled state of the land question, but with all that has been said, they are loyal to the Queen and the Government. We are hoping that some satisfactory settlement of the matter may soon be arrived at.

The Girls' Home is going on as usual; we have some promising girls, to whom I trust it will be a life-long blessing.

The mission steamer has been completed, which took me away from home for some time during the year. She is a staunch little vessel, and we have great hopes in her future as a means by which we can help distant villages in getting their lumber, etc., as well as in taking our missionaries to the different posts. Mr. Oliver, who built her and has charge of her, does good wherever he goes.

We are about to build a small church at Georgetown Mills, five miles from here—brought about chiefly through Mr. Oliver's efforts.

KIT-A-MAAT is doing well; I think the heathenism has been given up; and, on a recent visit, I baptized thirty children. A letter from a young man says, "All the old people come to church now, and we

are all pulling weak-hearted cut down, by cutting. The

A number dying heard to pass away.

We have was generally went to another there shortly you again your rest. My lo

At the time was converted others, but at death's door months of death at last he was the Saviour.

A young was brought men, my friend what I say to We long Members

On this His servants

During trade and labour outlying villages this season many days. least. Our labour.

There has many more better attention As we speak services on two deaths, death. Du in the Lord whose life was death to sh

are all pulling one rope and speaking one language; so do not be weak-hearted; go on telling about Jesus; knotty trees are hard to cut down, but the Gospel is a good, sharp axe; go on slashing and cutting. The ground will soon become a nice garden."

A number have passed away to the Church above. One old man dying heard the angels sing, and the music of heaven, and longed to pass away.

We have also lost one of our most influential chiefs, whose voice was generally on the right side. His illness was a long one, and he went to another mission village for medical advice. I visited him there shortly before his death, when he said to me, "If I do not see you again you may know all is well with me. I am just waiting for rest. My love to all my friends; tell them to meet me in heaven."

At the time of the first great revival, a young man, David Ryan, was converted, and with much zeal laboured for the conversion of others, but after a time wandered. Then affliction came, David was at death's door, which brought him to repentance. He suffered months of despondency of mind, and gradually failing strength, but at last he was enabled to triumph, and died very happy, rejoicing in the Saviour.

A young man, who but a few weeks before was strong and healthy, was brought home. On my visit to him he said, "Tell the young men, my friends, to listen to the Word, and to take warning from what I say to them."

We long to see a blessed revival on all our work in this land.

Members on trial, 252; total members, 490.

THOMAS CROSBY.

### PORT ESSINGTON.

On this mission the Lord has been with us this year, encouraging His servants by many new accessions to His Church.

During the fishing season the village is the centre of immense trade and labor, and many hundreds of Indians flock hither from outlying villages—heathen and Christian. The good seed sown at this season is, I trust, as bread cast upon the waters, to be found after many days. A revival spirit has been manifest one-half the year at least. Our people are beginning to feel the blessedness of Christian labour.

There have been nineteen adult baptisms and eight marriages, and many more candidates are awaiting baptism. All our services are better attended than last year. The class-meetings are not forgotten. As we speak through an interpreter, many white people attend our services on the Sabbath day. Our numbers have been decreased by two deaths, one of whom was baptised about one year before his death. During his illness he frequently told me that he ever trusted in the Lord Jesus; to him death was no terror. The other was one whose life was a pattern to show how a Christian should live, and his death to show how a Christian could die.

We have a Sunday-school of over forty scholars, and a Christian Woman's Improvement Society, which aims at the moral and social advancement of Indian women.

The mission-house has been made more comfortable, and a small school-house has been built. This was a necessity; without such accommodation our mission work must fall behind.

At Aberdeen our church is completed, and will soon be formally dedicated to the public worship of God. Last summer, though unfinished, services were held in it every Sabbath.

There will be but few Chinese on the river this year, owing to the closing of so many canneries from the depressed state of the salmon market. The means provided for Christian labor among the Chinese must be reserved for another year.

Our Society is in a healthy state. The people are praying for clean hearts, for purity of life, and a constant nearness to the Divine. The outlook is encouraging, causing gratitude to well up in the missionary's heart that he has a part in this glorious work.

DENNIS JENNINGS.

#### SKIDEGATE.

It was thought best by the brethren, that I go to Skidegate, rather than to Kit-a-Maat, the latter being the Conference appointment.

During the eight months spent here, the Lord has been with us. Our meetings were all seasons of great blessing. The attention at the preaching services was marked throughout. One of the young men sat talking on spiritual things just before the Sunday morning preaching. Presently he said: "We are astonished. We often try to hide some wrong deed, or our hearts have not been right; but when we come to the church, the Bible is opened to us; then just what we tried to hide is brought to light. The Bible is a most wonderful book." The class, prayer, and fellowship meetings were well attended.

Throughout the time there has been great cause for thankfulness to God. The Spirit was present. The power of Jesus' name was made manifest. About eighteen professed Christ. A few were led back who had wandered into by-paths.

The church building, which had been used for several months, was not lined; but the men came together and in a few days the inside was fitted up. This has been done without any expense to the Society.

It was important that a room be built for the missionary, rather than pay so high a rate of rent as had been given hitherto. To meet which, a place was erected that will serve as a kitchen and one room for a mission house.

**GOLD HARBOR.**—This village is situated about five miles from here. A few visits were paid to these people. They are still in gross ignorance and intense darkness. The visits were productive of some good. A few of the young people say they should like to be taught the truth.

Four other  
these are wit  
places, filled  
Sickness, and  
from the face  
of the Gospe  
them as a p  
Truly, "the  
Lord of the h  
star of peace.

I am the  
manifest pre  
place, and th  
good—class  
show an inc  
ledge of its  
embraced Ch  
has given us  
has been gre  
to his nativ  
there, and h  
disappointm  
heathens ha  
and abuse a  
home in our  
out to him.

Among  
Russ, wife o  
sistent Chri

Boy's F  
years ago,  
have enlarg  
from these  
have defray  
them as nic  
We sincere  
their way t

DAY S  
marked the  
compose a  
how nicely  
certs were

FISHER  
ground, su  
camp side  
that those  
good news

Four other villages should be visited as often as possible. All of these are within a distance of one hundred miles. Once populous places, filled with a hardy, war-like people, are now nearly depopulated. Sickness, and evil practices coming among them, they are being swept from the face of the earth. So the urgent need of the early preaching of the Gospel among them. The Word of Life alone can preserve them as a people, as well as to give them a hope of eternal life. Truly, "the field is white already to harvest." Let us pray "the Lord of the harvest" to aid these benighted ones to come to the "day-star of peace."

GEO. F. HOPKINS.

#### NAAS RIVER.

I am thankful to report that we have been favored with the manifest presence of God during the year. Improvements have taken place, and the mission is in a prosperous condition. Congregations good—class and prayer-meetings much appreciated. Our members show an increasing interest in the Bible, and possess good knowledge of its truths. Some have publicly renounced paganism and embraced Christ. One of them, a fine, manly fellow of good ability, has given us much joy and satisfaction as to his spiritual state. He has been greatly persecuted since his conversion; he desired to return to his native village, thinking he could assist our native preacher there, and hoped to win his father and mother to Jesus. With much disappointment and grief he found himself obliged to leave, as the heathens had threatened to take his life. But flattery, and bribes, and abuse all failed to move him from his faith. He has made his home in our mission village, and we trust a useful future is opening out to him.

Among those who died triumphantly during the year was Sarah Russ, wife of one of our native teachers. She had long lived a consistent Christian life, and her departure was a glorious one.

**BOY'S HOME.**—Our home for destitute boys, commenced some years ago, has grown upon us; lacking sufficient accommodation, I have enlarged the mission house at my own cost. We hope much from these boys. Hitherto—with the exception of one friend—we have defrayed all expenses ourselves; but find it impossible to clothe them as nicely as we wish to, or indeed to properly provide for them. We sincerely hope that the Woman's Missionary Society may see their way to help us.

**DAY SCHOOL.**—A larger attendance and greater progress have marked the school during the past winter. Many of the scholars can compose and write very fair letters. It is very encouraging to see how nicely they are getting on with the English language. Two concerts were given by them during the year with great satisfaction.

**FISHERY BAY.**—Our church—situated in the centre of the fishing ground, surrounded by hundreds of heathens from the interior, who camp side by side with Christian Indians—is a great help. We trust that those from distant tribes who heard of Jesus there, will carry the good news to their homes.

**KIT-WAN-SILTH.**—A native teacher has resided here, visited by your missionary. The efforts made have been owned by God. A few have renounced heathen practices, and others are inclining to do so. The church just erected here will give a greater impetus to the work.

**KIT-LACH-TAMUX.**—Earnest work has been done in this stronghold of heathenism. The children have been taught in the day-school, the sick ministered to the dying have been pointed to Jesus, and the gospel has been carried to every house. Here also we have had tokens for good. One family wishing to become Christians moved down to Greenville.

**INTERIOR.**—In company with Bro. Jennings I visited the interior and Skeena tribes. We found them in great trouble, but have evidence that God guided us to them, and trust that His word was a blessing to some. These poor people from Kish-fil-axe and Skeena Forks are now on the Naas, preparing food. They have been to me several times the past quarter asking for a missionary to be sent to them. The Indians, not being able to obtain any labor the past six months, are very poor, and will be obliged to scatter to seek work farther from home. Received during the year, 37; baptized, 34; removed, 6; deaths, 9; membership, 268; increase, 22. ALFRED E. GREEN.

### BELLA BELLA.

We are grateful to the Giver of all mercies for the help afforded during the year. The people are learning the way of salvation, and we believe many know Jesus, the Saviour from sin. The young men have been stirred to greater earnestness in the cause of Christ, and many have wondered, as their hearts have become strangely warmed. This led them to devise means for the Christ-like work of reconciling their brothers who had long divided the people and hindered the work. Interest has been shown in all our services. Our day-school has been kept open and great progress has been made by some, especially in the study of English.

We had hoped for a blessed revival, may it come! Members, 14; on trial, 90. Total, 104.

**HYHIES.**—For this place we did not secure a teacher. These poor people are very dark, but are desirous of having service. We hope soon to be able to send them a native teacher.

**KOKITE** is a small village which we visited several times. The people wished me not to return. I asked them "should I leave them to die in their darkness?" Since that time their chief came asking me to send them a teacher next winter, for said he, "I have long wanted to be a Christian."

**WEEKENO**, we visited early in the year, and found the people feasting and dancing. The night previous to our coming they had the Bella Bella missionary in effigy, and the cry was "Put him out." This they intended doing. Hearing of their intention we bowed at

the Master's foot  
with you always  
them, and the  
chiefs told me  
knowing this  
Patrick Russ)  
to live with the  
people to beh  
O that the Spi

I am very  
during the h  
much encoura  
souls to the f  
great and goo  
ness and rest  
new mission fi  
ism and dark  
hold of the h  
chiefs, and hi  
Notwithstand  
trying to thos  
surrounding  
been here dur  
The wild dan  
Our visit amc  
Since we retu  
gods of their  
When his he  
friends invite  
next day sev  
and now you  
a chief won't  
spent two we  
blessed time l  
Sunday. Six  
helped them.  
because they  
Harry, is no  
getting on n  
the children  
already made  
mission-house  
Committee w  
steamer "Gl  
the evening,  
ing together,

the Master's feet, and took hold of the precious promise, "Lo, I am with you alway." On our reaching the village their hearts failed them, and they listened to the story of the Cross. However, the chiefs told me they considered themselves better as they were, but knowing this was not the sentiment of the people, a teacher (Bro. Patrick Russ) was sent, and now we understand he has been invited to live with the chief. May the Lord open the eyes of these dark people to behold the light. We are looking for greater blessings. O that the Spirit of power may rest upon us! W. B. CUYLER.

### BELLA COOLA.

I am very happy to say that the Lord Jesus has been with us during the hard winter. Often your native missionary felt very much encouraged while trying, by God's help, to lead these perishing souls to the foot of the Cross, and when I recommend Jesus as the great and good physician, able and willing to take away their blindness and restore the light of truth upon them. The starting of this new mission field is in a hopeful state. Amid the storms of heathenism and darkness of sin, the power of the Gospel of Christ has got hold of the hearts of some. Tom Looncumbeux, one of the heathen chiefs, and his tribe are willing to suffer with the people of God. Notwithstanding persecution, like in the days of Mr. Wesley, is very trying to those that have accepted the invitation of King Jesus. The surrounding tribes—Kimquite, Till-o-man. and Weckemos—have been here during the winter months attending potlatches and dances. The wild dances are getting smaller, such as dog-eater and man-eater. Our visit among our Bella Bella Christian friends has done us good. Since we returned, Chief Tom has burnt all his vain idols, such as the gods of their own hands, and is now learning about the Great Spirit. When his heathen friends heard what he had done to the idols, his friends invited him to the dance-house, but Tom would not go. The next day several of the old chiefs came in and said, "You a chief and now you turn to be Christian?" "Yes," he replied, "my being a chief won't save me from death, Christ alone can save me." I spent two weeks with my little flock at the canoe camp. We had a blessed time both in prayer and reading the Bible under the trees on Sunday. Six of the young men are doing very well, the Lord has helped them. Parents have turned their own children out of doors because they want to attend our service. One of them, named Harry, is now acting interpreter to your missionary, others are getting on nicely with the alphabet, which is no small matter to the children in Bella Coola. The steamer "*Glad Tidings*" has already made her first trip to Bella Coola, with lumber for building a mission-house, which we need very much. We trust the Missionary Committee will give us a little grant. During the short stay of the steamer "*Glad Tidings*," seven of the heathen came on board in the evening, and we invited them down into the cabin. After praying together, they asked Mr. Crosby to put their names down, as they

desired to be on the new way that leads to eternal life. We know it is "not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit, saith the Lord."

Amid the wildest of the people, the only way to reach them is to go from house to house, as we have no church. Our hope is to build one soon. Many of the young people from the other tribes promise to come on this mission as soon as we have the church built. We have received ten on trial during the six months. Our prayer and effort is the winning of this lost tribe to the faith of Christ.

WM. H. PIERCE.

---

## NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

---

### SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT.

<i>White Fish Lake</i> .....	Henry B. Steinhaur.
<i>Morley</i> ... ..	John McDougall, Superintendent of District, Orrin German.
<i>Victoria</i> .....	James A. McLachlan.
<i>Edmonton</i> .....	J. H. Howard.
<i>Woodville</i> .....	John Nelson, under Superintendent of District.
<i>Blood Indians</i> .....	John McLean, B.A. (Fort McLeod P.O.)
<i>Blackfoot Crossing</i> .....	One wanted.
<i>Sarcee Indians</i> .....	One wanted.
<i>Battle River</i> .....	E. B. Glass, B.A., under Sup't of District.
<i>Slave Lake</i> .....	Egerton R. Steinhauer.

Portions of this district have been disorganized by the rebel movements of the past year; and the White Fish Lake mission has been unexpectedly deprived by death of its founder, and for many years its devoted and successful pastor. The scanty information received by the General Board is a subject of deep regret, as there are but three reports to place upon record from a purely missionary district, where there is a large outlay of the Society's funds.

---

### WOODVILLE.

The school was opened as soon as it was possible with a good average attendance considering the number of families at the mission.

The parents appear to appreciate the advantages of the school, as they are anxious for their children to learn the English language.

We have arranged the Cree syllabic with a few additional characters, so that we can apply it to the Stoney, and are teaching the children to read and write their own language.

We organ  
are trying to

We were  
when the new

Tobacco w  
You must be  
them to pitch

They did  
down and t  
mission hous  
Dewdney, as  
them express  
sore leaving  
not with my  
place is wit  
Methodist I  
believe, have

Our wor  
By visits m  
sought to in  
success. A  
some are th  
means of gr  
given to the

Improve  
made on the  
loyal, and l  
principles o  
during the  
considering  
vicious infl  
hindered o  
translation

Our se  
year, but h  
opened owi  
surely the  
some who

Day-so  
when the  
about twe

We organized a class of thirty members, many of them, I believe, are trying to serve the Lord in His own appointed way.

We were only fairly settled down to work amongst our people when the news came of the rising of the Crees below.

Tobacco was sent them to join at once and strike for their rights. You must be for or against us. The tobacco was refused. I advised them to pitch off on a hunt for a short time.

They did so immediately, and while the tents were being pulled down and the horses packed, the representative men met at the mission house, unsolicited, and asked me to write a letter to Gov. Dewdney, assuring him of their loyalty to the Government. Some of them expressed deep regret at leaving. One man said, "My heart is sore leaving our church and school. I tell you this from my heart not with my lips only." In times like the present, we feel the safest place is with those with whom we have been laboring. All our Methodist Indians have shown themselves true Britons. None, I believe, have taken any active part in the insurrection.

JOHN NELSON.

---

### BLOOD INDIANS.

Our work has progressed amidst much difficulty and opposition. By visits made to the Indian lodges and by public services we have sought to instruct the people in the truths of God with a measure of success. Attention has been given to the lessons of the Gospel, and some are thinking on these things. Our medical work has been a means of great blessing, and has extended our influence. Clothes were given to the children, the aged, and widows.

Improvements amounting to over two hundred dollars have been made on the mission property. During the rebellion our people were loyal, and listened to our counsels for peace with deep attention. The principles of our religion have exercised a very beneficial influence during the trouble in our country. The school has prospered much, considering the many difficulties in securing regular attendance. The vicious influences by which our people are surrounded have materially hindered our progress. A little has been done in the matter of translations.

Our sewing school was continued for several months during the year, but had to be closed through lack of materials, and was not reopened owing to the exciting influences of the rebellion. Slowly but surely the truth is winning its way, and we hope soon to welcome some who are on the threshold of life, and light, and truth.

JOHN McLEAN.

---

### BATTLE RIVER.

Day-school opened in October again, and closed on the 7th of April, when the uprising of Indians commenced. On the register I had about twenty-five names. The average was less than half. Winter

was too cold for small children. It is necessary to keep school open in the warm season, because the long distances children have to walk, and the cold weather greatly reduced the attendance in winter.

For some weeks before the raids at this place the house was crowded on Sabbath. Couriers from Battleford were exciting them. I preached loyalty and gospel in the trying moment. It is to be remembered that the people here are divided—200 Protestant and 300 Catholics, according to priest Scollen's census. The members of our church opposed the rebel movement—they are but a fraction of the population. We need Christian Indians or we cannot have a trustworthy people in such crises. Members, 9. E. B. GLASS.

WINNIPEG DISTRICT.

<i>Norway House, Rossville</i> .....	John Semmens.
<i>Oxford House</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Nelson River</i> .....	To be visited.
<i>Beren's River</i> .....	Enos Langford.
<i>Fisher River</i> .....	Andrew W. Ross.

NORWAY HOUSE—ROSSVILLE.

As the oldest station in the work it embraces a very large area; it supplies the ordinances of religion to a great number of people. Its congregations are many—the majority of them large. The membership is counted by hundreds, and is steadily on the increase. All the people have Bibles and can read them. The voice of devotion is as constant as the rise and fall of day. We have no police force and no lawlessness. Contentment and cheerfulness prevail on all sides.

From all around us come Macedonian cries, which for lack of facilities we cannot heed. Our hearts ache for the many who hunger but are still unfed. The work of this field is not accomplished, it has but just begun. Our patience, endurance, and faith are often severely tested, but again we are comforted and encouraged; God knows how much we can do, and hems the limits of our endurance around with His constant and tender care.

The outposts are more satisfying as to the results of our work than are the older centres. At home the prayer-meeting languishes; formality flourishes; profession outruns practice; obedience follows knowledge afar off; truth has more of glitter than of gold; wisdom crieth in the streets, but there are few who care to buy her costly merchandise. We need reviving. Our hope is in the God of Jacob who only has power to purify and beautify the fine gold which has become dim. Members, Norway House, 160; Cross Lake, 50; Oxford House, 50; Nelson River, 75. Total, 335. JOHN SEMMENS.

This field years. Duri visited this n of their mis June your m were welcom answered. We h influences th disturbed. anticipated and sympath of writing.

Our con attention ha interest take meetings hav Mrs. Langfo efficient sup the oppositi

POPLAR tant there is

GRAND I spiritual wa summer mor

The wor missionary Indian labor

All our attended. some of the Of the Chri Sabbath work.

During spirit.

We tha and labor o

## BEREN'S RIVER.

This field has been without a regular minister for nearly four years. During that time the Rev. A. W. Ross, of Fisher River, visited this mission occasionally. The Indians felt deeply the removal of their missionary, and were constantly asking for another. Last June your missionary was appointed to take charge of the field. We were welcomed by the Indians, who said their prayers had been answered. They appeared ready to co-operate with us in every good work. We had great hopes of a successful year. But through counter influences the poor Indians were sadly perplexed, and unnecessarily disturbed. We were greatly disappointed ourselves, for we had not anticipated opposition from any one, but had fully expected the aid and sympathies of all, Indians and whites. Better prospect at time of writing.

Our congregations, however, have always been good. Close attention has been paid to the teaching of the Word, and a deep interest taken in every effort put forth for their spiritual good. Class meetings have been arranged, and a Sabbath-school organized, which Mrs. Langford superintends. The day-school under Miss Parkinson's efficient supervision has been wonderfully successful, notwithstanding the opposition and difficulties met with in the outset.

POPLAR RIVER Indians have greatly improved. The native assistant there is much in earnest.

GRAND RAPID Indians should have greater attention paid to their spiritual wants. They should have a teacher among them for the summer months at least. Members, 64. E. LANGFORD.

## FISHER RIVER.

The work on this mission has given more encouragement to your missionary during the past year than at any former period during his Indian labors.

All our services are well attended. There are six classes, all well attended. A manifest spiritual growth among the members, and some of the young are entering the church on trial. Some have died. Of the Christian Indians it may be truly said, "they die well."

Sabbath and day-schools are both well attended and doing good work.

During the "rebellion" our Indians manifested a truly loyal spirit.

We thank God for the presence of the Holy Spirit in our midst and labor on. Members, 124. A. W. Ross.

## ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

---

New Credit .....	Francis G. Weaver.
Grand River .....	William Cross.
Muncey .....	Abel Edwards.
Oneida .....	Erastus Hurlburt.
Moraviantown .....	Supplied by the Bothwell Minister.
Snake and Georgina Islands .....	Supplied by the Sutton Minister.
Rama .....	To be supplied.
Scugog .....	Robert Sanderson.
Alderville .....	Joseph C. Bell.
Mud Lake .....	Supplied by Hall's Bridge Minister.
Hiawatha, Rice Lake .....	William V. Sexsmith.
St. Clair .....	Andrew Milliken.
Stoney and Kettle Points .....	Supplied by Ravenswood Minister.
Walpole Island .....	Walton Preston.
Saugeen .....	Thomas Culbert.
Cape Croker .....	Adam Glazeir.
Christian and Beausoliel Islands .....	Native Assistant.
Parry Island, Shawanaga, and French River .....	Allen Salt.
Garden River .....	T. S. McKee.
Gibson Reserve .....	To be supplied.
Oka, Lake of the Two Mountains .....	Joseph A. Dorion.
Caughnawaga .....	To be supplied.
Cornwall Island .....	To be supplied.
Mount Elgin Industrial School .....	William W. Shepherd, Governor.

### NEW CREDIT.

God has been graciously present with us on this mission throughout the year. Scarcely a week has passed without seeing some soul brought to a knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus.

We have seen God's words verified more than once, "My Word shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

At the New Credit mission church good meetings and marked signs of progress; at the Delaware Line same can be said too. The missionary always receives a hearty welcome. Owing to poverty they cannot contribute much toward the funds of the Church. Good Sabbath-schools too, with a fair attendance. All these make us "thank God and take courage." Alterations and improvements to the amount of fifty dollars have been made on the mission premises, chiefly the parsonage. The day-school is doing fair work. Members, 163; increase, 37.

F. G. WEAVER.

God is gr  
means of grac  
Meeting to rec

Since then  
testimony of a  
on the mission  
are working m  
ing a substant  
large and two  
After fillin  
increase. Pro

We have r  
year. In our  
in the evening  
were before t

At the B  
tember, 1884.  
revival is sti  
Wm. Whitdo

Of this b  
years ago, we  
couples have

We have  
reserve of wh  
hideous with  
religious fam  
good on the l

The religi  
ings and hap  
in her testim  
works by lov

We are c  
butions. Th  
as it arises fr  
miss by chan

Our work  
progressing.  
mission. To  
been the mo

**GRAND RIVER.**

God is graciously reviving His work in the use of the ordinary means of grace. It was our pleasant duty at the last Quarterly Meeting to receive into Church fellowship an Oneida chief.

Since then, a few young men have joined the Church giving clear testimony of a change of heart. There is a general feeling of revival on the mission. We are looking for showers of blessings. Our people are working much and well to improve the mission premises by building a substantial church, driving shed, and a picket fence, with two large and two small gates—all the work of their own hands.

After filling up the place of removals by deaths, etc., we report an increase. Present membership, 83. WILLIAM CROSS.

---

**MUNCEY.**

We have made steady advancement on this mission during the last year. In our new church, the morning congregation has doubled, and in the evening there are at least four times as many hearers as there were before the church was built.

At the Bear Creek appointment the revival services held in September, 1884, gave a membership (after sifting) of about 35. The revival is still going on under the influence of the class-leader, Bro. Wm. Whitdoon, himself one of the converts.

Of this band of about fourteen families, only one couple, seven years ago, were living in legal marriage, now all except one or two couples have been lawfully married.

We have been able to almost entirely suppress the coming to the reserve of white men with whiskey, who make the Sabbath evening hideous with their drunken brawls and vices. The advance of the religious families in civilization is marked in its growing influence for good on the band.

The religious state of the societies is seen in the joyous class-meetings and happy deaths. One young girl, now in a dying condition, in her testimony, gives very strong proof of the power of faith that works by love, in overcoming the fear of death.

We are considerably in advance of last year in missionary contributions. The seeming decrease in membership is not a real decrease, as it arises from the loss of the Institution and the village of Middlemiss by change of boundary. Membership, 125.

ABEL EDWARDS.

---

**ONEIDA.**

Our work on this interesting mission, we are thankful to say, is progressing. We are now closing up our fifth year on the Oneida mission. To the glory of God let it be recorded the last year has been the most prosperous of the five.

We have received seventy members on trial; baptized sixteen; married six; buried ten. We have now two churches, where before we only had one. One of these churches, formerly held by the Baptists, was during the past year voluntarily handed over and secured to the Methodist body.

On the mission there are two day-schools. One taught by Miss Beatty, the other by Elijah Sickles, an educated and pious Indian. Both schools are doing a good work among the Indian children. We have two Bible classes, and two Sabbath-schools. Our last Quarterly Meeting, the people say, was the best of the whole year. It was a very remarkable love-feast. We report an increase in the missionary money raised on the mission. We return 116 members. Increase of 50 over last year.

E. HURLBURT.

#### MORAVIANTOWN.

The work on this mission has been hindered through lack of a comfortable place in which to worship. Sufficient money is now in hand to warrant proceeding with the building of a church, which would have been done ere this, had we been able to get a satisfactory permit from the Indian Department. The preaching service and class-meeting are as well attended in proportion to the membership as among the whites. Members, 35.

JOHN W. FREEMAN.

#### GEORGINA ISLAND.

In this part of the work there has been some success. The new school-house has been completed, which gives ample and comfortable accommodation for school purposes. The school generally is doing well, but owing to considerable sickness during the winter the average attendance is not as large as it would have been. Bro. Robt. Mayes, the teacher, is highly esteemed by the band and appears to be the right man in the right place. If at all possible to increase his salary I would heartily recommend that such be done, as his labors on Sabbath are most excessive and arduous. On trial, 15; members, 19.

W. H. MADDEN.

#### RAMA.

There have been four deaths, two dropped, one removed, and one received—a decrease of six. Eighty-two names remain on the class-books. The spirituality of the members is in many very low, and in none very high. The partially nomadic habits of the people, depriving them of the regular means of grace, has doubtless much to do in this matter. Another cause may be found in the lack of responsibility in any of the industries of the Church. They have evidently never been taught to support, as they were able, the ministry of the Word among them. They are all able to do something. Even to the Missionary Society their givings are not up to their ability. The best Christians are those who do most to support the Gospel. Much

1884-85]

evil is done by t  
keep their mou  
school is in a  
exception to I  
utmost, but the  
them. Compul  
more needed he  
numbers of the  
small farms of 2  
to keep a team  
are quite indust  
by making and  
their prosperity

The Fenella  
The Alderville  
were united. T  
outlay of missio  
been of the mos  
among the Indi  
to the members  
of the Indian m

In addition  
ings for prayer  
season set in.  
greater charms

A week of r  
produced some  
among the Ind  
are to be adv  
away from into  
and regular m  
much to instil s

The year no  
people, so pron  
Sometimes it r  
missionary to n  
to the Indian c  
that a missiona  
February we co

evil is done by the persistent illegal selling of liquor to those who will keep their mouths shut, by some in Orillia and other places. The school is in a very unsatisfactory state, and in this respect is no exception to Indian schools generally. The teacher has done her utmost, but the children will not come, and the parents will not send them. Compulsion is the only thing that will be effective. It is more needed here than in English schools. They have good land, and numbers of them are doing pretty well in the cultivation of their small farms of 25 acres. But they are hampered by not being able to keep a team on so small an acreage. The women, many of them, are quite industrious, and earn considerable money during the year by making and selling baskets and porcupine-quill work. I pray for their prosperity in all good.

O. GERMAN.

---

#### ALDERVILLE.

The Fenella part of this work was for many years self sustaining. The Alderville part is an Indian mission. Three years ago the two were united. That union has certainly effected a great saving in the outlay of missionary money. Apart from that, the results have not been of the most happy character. A religious awakening prevailed among the Indians during the winter, resulting in several accessions to the membership upon profession of faith. About sixty per cent. of the Indian members attend class.

In addition to the regular weekly prayer-meeting, cottage meetings for prayer and testimony were maintained until the muskrat season set in. After that the gun and the trap seemed to possess greater charms for the Indians than the means of grace. Members, 48.

JOSEPH C. BELL.

---

#### MUD LAKE.

A week of revival service among the Indians at Chemong Village produced some beneficial effects. A special feature of the work among the Indians has been the temperance work. If this people are to be advanced temporally and spiritually, they must be kept away from intoxicating liquors. The Band of Hope for the juveniles, and regular monthly meetings for the grown-up people, have done much to instil sound temperance principles among them. Members, 21.

JOHN MEARS.

---

#### HIAWATHA.

The year now closing has been one of peculiar care and toil. The people, so prone to evil, require constant care and faithful nursing. Sometimes it requires all the ingenuity and energy of the resident missionary to meet and control the various tendencies to evil peculiar to the Indian character. It is, in my opinion, absolutely necessary that a missionary should live amongst them. During the month of February we conducted special services, which were owned and blessed

of God. A goodly number were converted and added to the Church. Our Sabbath-school has not been as flourishing as we would desire, owing to the lack of suitable and efficient officers. Our connexional funds have been fairly sustained, and our congregations largely increased. Our membership has suffered very much from removals, deaths, and other causes. Bro. James Spaniard, our local preacher, was accidentally shot while hunting in the back townships. He was a devoted servant of God. The spiritual tone of the Church has been much improved, and all our services have been seasons of grace and delight. Present membership: Received, 13; on trial, 12; full members, 21; total, 33; increase, 4. W. V. SEXSMITH.

### ST. CLAIR.

Your missionary renders thanks for the mercies of another year. Our congregations have been good, our class-meetings, prayer-meetings, and quarterly meetings have been times of refreshing. Believers have been quickened, backsliders reclaimed, and sinners have been converted to God.

Our Sunday-school has been kept open the whole year by your missionary, assisted by the teacher and several young people, who take an interest in our school. Our day-school is doing well, under the care of our present teacher.

Eleven have died during the year, some of whom witnessed a good confession; one, a young man who died of consumption, obtained a clear evidence of pardon a few days before he died, and, rejoicing in the hope of heaven, called all his relations around his dying bed, and exhorted them to forsake all their sins, to trust in Jesus, and try to meet him in heaven.

We would make grateful mention of the kindness of our missionary authorities, who, at the solicitation and under the direction of our Chairman, granted the means for repairing, painting, and papering the mission house, making it very comfortable and respectable for the missionary and his family.

We were favored at our missionary meeting with a visit from Dr. Meacham, of Japan, who encouraged our people with kind words to give of their means to the cause of God. Our District Superintendent and Brother Fallis accompanied him, and also spoke kind words to the people.

Our members are: Whites, 2; Indians, 176; total, 178.

A. MILLIKEN.

### STONEY AND KETTLE POINTS.

There is nothing very special to note on this mission field, owing to an order from Government preventing the Indians from selling posts. They were placed in very trying circumstances, for they generally depended on them for their living. We petitioned the Minister of the Interior, and after a considerable time succeeded in getting

the order cancelled, which prevented the posts from being done. Consequently, the Kettle Point Indians are talking of leaving the membership, &c.

By the help of the missionaries, we promote the work of the congregations, on the island, and in some of the families of the island, who are talking of leaving the membership, &c.

We confidence in the work of the missionaries. During the year, we have had to assist in the work of the missionaries, who have been very busy, and have been very successful in their work. We have had several conversions, and an increase of membership.

Our Sabbath-school appears to be very successful, and God's people are very happy.

There is no doubt that there has been with us a precious souls for Jesus. A good cause of that we have had a special service. Both died well, near the close of the year, and the conversion of refreshing. Meeting was a speaking and enabling us to pray, and waiting upon God. May God continue the missionary labors. Members, 114.

the order cancelled, but the great storms of snow coming shortly after prevented them getting out as many as they otherwise would have done. Consequently our missionary money will fall a little short this year. The Kettle Point church stands in great need of repairs; they are talking of building a new one. Deaths, 4; removals, 8; present membership, 88.

J. WHITE.

---

### WALPOLE ISLAND.

By the help of the great Head of the Church we are trying to promote the temporal and spiritual welfare of this people. Our congregations, on the whole, are large, though affected by the occasional, and in some instances, lengthy, absence of many of the Indians from the island, who by honest industry endeavor to provide for themselves and families the necessaries of life.

We confidently expect to have our new church finished this summer. During the year over \$260 have been collected from the Indians to assist in this direction. This, as well as the general scarcity of money, has prevented us from realizing as much as formerly for the mission fund. Seven of our friends have died during the year in great peace, two of whom were in the bloom of youth. We have witnessed several conversions, though deaths, defections and removals leave but an increase of five.

Our Sabbath-school is kept up during the year, and the day-school appears to be giving general satisfaction. We ask the prayers of God's people. Members, 184.

W. PRESTON.

---

### SAUGEEN.

There is nothing specially new to report from this mission. God has been with us in our public and social means of grace. A few precious souls have sought and found salvation through the blood of Jesus. A goodly number continue steadfast in serving the Lord. It is a cause of great thankfulness to God, and encouragement to us, that we have good help in sustaining the prayer-meetings, and in holding special services. Two of our members have died during the year. Both died well. Two or three weeks of protracted meetings were held near the close of the year. They resulted in much good to believers, and the conversion of some souls to God. The meetings were seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. Our last Quarterly Meeting was a most excellent one. The attendance was large, the speaking and singing good. God most graciously manifested Himself, enabling us to feel and say, "Lord, it is good to be here." In the prayer-meeting in the evening we had a truly delightful time in waiting upon God. Several presented themselves as seekers of religion. May God continue to bless His people, and save souls on this field of missionary labor; and to His great name we will give all the glory. Members, 114.

THOMAS CULBERT.

### CAPE CROKER.

We are progressing slowly but surely on this mission. The means of grace are well attended. Forty members of this band have died since Conference; six of these were members of our Church, but they all died well, confirming the Methodist adage, "our people die well." If we had a comfortable, roomy house to live in, this would be an inviting field of labor for any minister who feels called to the Indian work. Our Indians are loyal subjects of their Queen, and have no sympathy with Riel or his followers in their insurrection. Bless God for what the Gospel has done for them. Members, 95; on trial, 11; total, 106.

A. GLAZIER.

### CHRISTIAN AND BEAUSOLIEL ISLANDS.

We are thankful to God to report once more that the work of this mission is still prospering. The services have been well attended, both the preaching, class-meetings, and the weekly prayer-meetings. We held special prayer-meetings last winter in which some once desponding hearts were heard praying and hopeful as the children of God. Three have turned from paganism to Christianity, and have been proving themselves obedient to the blessed commands of their newly adopted Saviour. Our people suffered much during the winter, and many deaths have taken place among the children, which the Almighty Father ruled for a wise purpose.

We have not been without tribulation, but never given to despair, we having learned to have implicit confidence in God, and therefore greatly encouraged to labor on for our common Master.

We have as often as we could visited our Beausoliel appointment; they are doing well in the service of the Lord. We have in this entire mission: Members, 92; on trial, 6; total, 98. May God increase the number.

W. A. ELIAS, Native Assistant.

### PARRY ISLAND.

We moved into the new mission house on the 10th of last December. I am thankful to say that we are well. During the year the head chief of the Parry Island band of Ojebways was baptized at the Parry Sound camp-meeting by Dr. Sutherland. The chief is a faithful attendant to our meetings and to our Bible class.

In class-meetings the Indians and women have said, "The word of the Lord does me good," and their regular attendance on the means of grace seems to verify their sayings.

We are glad to say that since the latter part of the past winter those few who were in the habit of taking fire-water have given it up.

Since we attended to the finishing of our little church, which was dedicated last August, we have collected and paid \$231.20, and it is

free of debt. might suggest others in Ontario to complete it and we hope the spring may be

SHAWANAG reserve we had Sabbath. On was a school t

FRENCH R We have on t class and pray the other exho

KECHENAY River, was vis two leaders ke reserve. One language, and Our purpose v did not break

Our present scriptions paid

During the from not having services of Chi and with fide that the missi at the present assisted by the ing" never to meeting, at wh building a chu for the ensuin

We have h during the pa since the open thankfulness t our missionary

free of debt. It is very desirable that it should be painted, and we might suggest that as these Indians are new beginners compared with others in Ontario, it would be well for the General Missionary Board to complete it. We have worshipped in it during the past winter, and we hope that the few pagans who have attended a few times this spring may be converted.

SHAWANAGA has been visited four times during the year. On this reserve we have three exhorters who conduct religious meetings every Sabbath. One of them is Chief Solomon James, who in former years was a school teacher in Beausoliel Island.

FRENCH RIVER has been visited twice in an open small sail boat. We have on this reserve two native brethren, who try to keep up class and prayer-meetings. One reads the Ojebway Testament and the other exhorts.

KECHENAYAHSHING reserve, which lies about west from French River, was visited last fall. By its class book we learned that the two leaders kept up their meetings when they were together on their reserve. One is also able to read the Scriptures in the Ojebway language, and promised to read for the few members on Sundays. Our purpose was to visit the two latter places this spring, but the ice did not break up the usual time, and it prevented us.

Our present membership is 132; increase, 12. Missionary subscriptions paid, \$60.54. ALLEN SALT.

---

#### GIBSON RESERVE.

During the early part of the year the mission suffered considerably from not having a missionary. But in November last we secured the services of Chief Angus Cooke. He entered upon his work with zeal, and with fidelity discharged the duties of his office. The result is that the mission has never been in a more flourishing condition than at the present time. The last sacramental occasion, in which I was assisted by the Rev. A. Brown, Gravenhurst, was a "season of refreshing" never to be forgotten. At the same time we held a missionary meeting, at which \$10.50 was subscribed, and arrangements made for building a church. The past year has been successful; the prospects for the ensuing one are bright. Members, 36.

H. S. MATTHEWS.

---

#### OKA.

We have had considerable sickness and death among our people during the past winter; but, thank God, times are somewhat better since the opening of the spring. Moreover, we have great reason for thankfulness to Almighty God that we have been able to prosecute our missionary labor with success; and this winter we held a series

of protracted meetings which proved to be a great spiritual blessing to our mission.

We lost three of our Church members by death, who have left a good testimony that they were going to the temple of God above, where the saints are at rest for ever; and also we had the pleasure to receive in our Society two families who left the teachings of the Church of Rome in order to embrace the doctrines of Jesus Christ and of His holy apostles and prophets.

Our Sunday-school, as well as our two mission day-schools, has been better attended during the year than heretofore.

I have had during the year 22 baptisms; 3 marriages, and 13 burials. Membership, 140; on trial, 3; total, 143.

JOSEPH A. DORION.

### MOUNT ELGIN INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTION.

We are grateful to the great Head of the Church for steady growth and prosperity in every part of our work, industrial, educational, and religious. We have rejoiced during the year in the hopeful conversion of more than one-third of all the pupils attending the Institution from different parts of the province, while others, who were previously members of the Church, have been built up and established.

Within a year five pupils have obtained certificates to teach on any reserve in the province. At present two of the five are teaching, and the other three are still at school.

The play-house referred to in my last as being much needed is now so far completed that the first flat is used for a lavatory and play-room, while the second story makes an excellent reading and study room for the boys.

The re-flooring and fitting up anew of the pupils' dining-hall, together with an outside entrance from the play-ground, adds much to its comfort.

The school-room is enlarged and much improved by the removal of the lavatory, and by new and improved modern desks, made by Bennett Manufacturing Company, London, and is heated by hot air.

The extension of the south end of the main building, now in progress, will, when completed, supply a much-felt want, by furnishing a play-room and lavatory on the first flat for the girls, and on the second flat enlarged accommodation in the tailoring department, and in the third story additional dormitories.

The producing capacity of the farm has been greatly increased by extensive tiling, while the drains have been so arranged as to give flowing water for the stock in most of the fields.

W. W. SHEPHERD, *Governor.*

Tokio .....

Tokio (*Ushig*)

Tokio (*Shita*)

Tokio (*Tsuk*)

Anglo-J

fessor o

Natural

Shidzuoka ..

Numadzu ..

Hamamatsu

Kofu .....

The report  
Ushigome has  
For this reason  
souls. Now w  
many among th  
countries. We  
many good fruit

During this  
feature. We h  
several remova  
a decrease of tw  
on trial, 3; tota

We are ve  
labors, we are  
year. Some of  
a number have  
Church is stron  
and harmony p  
attended. The  
charge is very  
unsuitable, beca  
narrow. Theref  
are seeking a m  
of Tokio. Pres

## JAPAN.

---

*Tokio* ..... Davidson McDonald, M.D., *District Superintendent* ; Charles S. Eby, M.A., Charles T. Cocking, under the direction of the Chairman ; George M. Meacham, D.D., in Ontario by permission of General Board of Missions.

*Tokio (Ushigome)*. Sugiyama Hikoroku, Toyama Kohei.

*Tokio (Shitaya)* .. Yamanaka Yemu.

*Tokio (Tsukiji)* ... Kobayashi Mitsuyasu.

Anglo-Japanese College :—George Cochran, D.D., Principal and Professor of Systematic Theology ; R. Whittington, M.A., Professor of Natural Sciences.

*Shidzuoka* ..... Hiraiwa Yoshiyasu. (Harano Hikotaro.)

*Numadzu* ..... Hashimoto Bokushi, under Sup't of Shidzuoka.

*Hamamatsu* ..... Yuki Munizo, under Sup't of Shidzuoka.

*Kofu* ..... Assagawa Koko, one to be sent.

---

### TOKIO (USHIGOME).

The report of Ushigome church. During this year our church in Ushigome has lost many people by their removal to other circuits. For this reason our members decreased, though we have received 13 souls. Now we have 41—men, 21 ; women, 17 ; children, 3—and many among them are not present, for they have gone to their native countries. We are earnestly praying the Lord that He will raise many good fruits in this Gospel field.

H. TSUCHIYA.

---

### TOKIO (SHITAYA).

During this ecclesiastical year this mission presents no special feature. We have baptized seventeen persons, but there have been several removals and other losses, so that we are compelled to report a decrease of two. Present membership is, adults, 43 ; children, 16 ; on trial, 3 ; total, 62.

YEMU YAMANAKA.

---

### TOKIO (TSUKIJI).

We are very thankful that, by the blessing of God upon our labors, we are able to report some degree of prosperity for the past year. Some of the lambs of the flock have grown considerably, and a number have been brought in from the desert of sin. Hence the Church is stronger in numbers, financially and spiritually. Peace and harmony prevail. All the means of grace have been well attended. The Sunday-school is flourishing. The future of this charge is very promising. The present situation of this chapel is unsuitable, because it is too secluded, and it has already become too narrow. Therefore we are preparing plans for a new building, and are seeking a more favorable site, in a more thickly populated part of Tokio. Present membership, 69 ; increase, 17.

MITSUYASU KOBAYASHI.

## SHIDZUOKA.

The pastor was changed in the person of myself by the arrangement of the District Meeting at the beginning of the ecclesiastical year, and I came here in the middle of last May. The Church has been, during the year, making progress upon the whole, though we have not been much blessed in the way of numerical additions. On the contrary, there has been some decrease, on account of a large removal which was caused by the separation of Hammatsu church, forming a separate circuit during the year. As the membership schedule shows, there has been an addition of twenty-two souls; but there has been also a removal of twenty-nine against that, and the result is the decrease of seven. Almost the whole of the pastor's attention and energy were compelled to be directed toward the improvement of the internal and spiritual condition of the Church, and the setting of things in order, and he could not do much in aggressive work. The spiritual tone of the Church has been raised very much higher; the Bible is more highly prized and more widely read; better and more general observance of the Sabbath has been secured.

Some influence of the work of the Church began to be felt by the public, so that the Buddhist priests and other religious advocates roused themselves to oppose Christianity, with the intention of preventing its further progress, and at the same time many inquirers after the truth were raised up. Any religious meeting, therefore, is well attended now; intelligent persons are generally in favor of Christianity, but the vast majority of common people are yet prejudiced against it, though they do not show any hostile act any more.

1. *Attendance of People at the Church.*—There have been 4,555 persons who attended the church during the year, the number of the services having been 146, so that the average attendance at each service has been a little more than 31; while during the last ecclesiastical year there were 4,176, the number of services 157, so that the average attendance at each service was 27. Besides the above 4,555 who heard the Gospel preached, about 4,000 people gathered in two evenings to listen to Christian discourses at the theatre where we held the meetings in the latter part of last autumn. This meeting was the grandest one ever held in Shidzuoka, not only of our meeting, but of any meeting, and was a very significant event of the Church. Dr. McDonald, Mr. Eby and myself were the speakers. We do not see the result in any definite shape yet, but the general influence was very great. About 320 people were out at the special meetings for two evenings last February; so that about 8,875 people listened more or less to the teaching of Christianity during the year; and also many hundreds listened to the street-preaching, which I did almost every evening in week days during the last summer. A great deal of the seed has been sown, which will grow up some day.

2. *Sabbath-schools.*—Two Sabbath-schools were organized on a regular system last fall. They are young yet, of course. There are forty-five scholars, who regularly attend on the Sabbath afternoons.

3. *Financ*  
giving something  
and a general  
and the result  
they can. A  
are increasing  
were much in  
95.45 yen, w

4. *Death o*  
of consumptio  
wife in heav  
Hayashi was  
mother, and t  
ago. He live  
A week before  
Yoneyama, a  
was then muc  
bers of his fa  
frequently sin  
to him, sang  
and hope bri  
Lord's Supper  
much brighter  
peacefully in  
It is interest  
according to C  
the last. Thi  
hitherto the I  
doing so. E  
anese over the

5. *The Fu*  
are wanted v  
labor. Some  
great things o

A house a  
the beginning  
the new chap  
the latter bei  
evenings goin  
now free to c  
are willing to  
been consider

There hav  
the year, th  
average atten  
the total att

3. *Financial Account.*—The duty and privilege of members of giving something for the support of the Gospel were clearly explained, and a general and regular monthly giving was strongly urged upon, and the result is that they now are willing to give regularly what they can. And not only the monthly collections were increased and are increasing, but also contributions for church enterprises, etc., were much increased. The whole giving during the year has been 95.45 yen, while that of the last ecclesiastical year was 30.99 yen.

4. *Death and Burial.*—A member by the name of Hayashi died of consumption on the 23rd of last January, to join with his first wife in heaven, who slept in the arms of Jesus seven years ago. Mr. Hayashi was baptized by Dr. McDonald, together with his first wife, mother, and two children, and received into the Church eight years ago. He lived at a place called Shimidsu, eight miles from Shidzuoka. A week before he died, as his illness became serious, I and one Mr. Yoneyama, a valuable steward of the Church, called upon him. He was then much cast down, as he was deeply concerned with the members of his family and his family affairs. But as we called upon him frequently since then, read some suitable portions of the Scriptures to him, sang hymns, and prayed for him, his faith became stronger and hope brighter. Two days before he died, I administered the Lord's Supper to him and his family, when he exclaimed, with very much brightened face, "What peace! what joy!" He slept at last peacefully in the arms of Him who conquered and destroyed death. It is interesting and thankful to note that his remains were buried according to Christian burial rites (our ritual) from the beginning to the last. This was the first time for Shidzuoka Church to do so, as hitherto the Buddhist priests always interfered and prevented from doing so. Before we parted we sang "Sweet by-and-bye" in Japanese over the grave. The scene was affecting.

5. *The Future Prospect.*—Our future is bright enough. Workers are wanted very much, as I am the only worker in this large field of labor. Some plan shall be devised to provide men, and we expect great things of the Lord in the coming years. T. HIRAIWA.

#### NUMADZU.

A house and ground were bought at the best place in the town in the beginning of the year, and the church was removed there. As the new chapel is in great contrast with the old in every respect, the latter being surrounded with infamous houses, and bad people in evenings going and coming in the front street, women and girls are now free to come to the services without dread, and sincere inquirers are willing to come too, so that the attendance at the services has been considerably increased.

There have been 4,875 persons who attended the services during the year, the number of which having been 159, so that the average attendance has been a little over thirty at each service; while the total attendance during the last ecclesiastical year was 3,659

persons, and the number of services 136, so that the average attendance had been a little over twenty-six. There was an increase of 1,216 hearers over the last year.

The monthly collection of the people for support of the Gospel has been somewhat increased too. It amounted to the sum of 17.78 yen, while that of the last year had been 5.14 yen, so that there was an increase of 12.54 yen over the last year. They also gave the aggregate sum of 16.52 yen for the poor, for the Sabbath-school, etc., during the year, besides missionary contributions, which are not counted here.

The Sabbath-school retrograded somewhat, on account of the loss of five good teachers at once by removal to other places. The present number of scholars who regularly attend the school is twenty-five. To make it prosper new teachers must be procured.

A zealous and influential local preacher was raised in the person of Mr. S. Ebara. He had been very ill in the last spring from an affection of his lungs, and the illness became so serious at last that the doctors almost gave up the hope of his recovery, when he was almost miraculously cured, and became an object of wonder among those who knew him. It was surely in answer to the prayers of brethren and sisters who had prayed for his recovery, and for the Lord's granting him the honor of working for Him and glorifying His holy name after his recovery, whenever they met together. Soon after his complete recovery, and when he was able to walk out, he was appointed local preacher by the superintendent of the circuit at the first quarterly official meeting, which was held on the 9th July. He had held once the local preachship some years ago, and this was a reappointment. Since then he has been working for the Church and Lord very faithfully. He preaches once on every Sabbath regularly. As he is a very influential man in the whole "ken," the benefit of his devoted life in the new sphere is not confined to Numadzu alone.

We held enzetsu, or public discourses on the teachings of Christianity, at one of the story-teller's halls in the town, on the tenth and eleventh evenings of February. The speakers were Mr. Hiraiwa, the superintendent of the circuit, Mr. Ebara, and myself; and also a preacher of the Presbyterian Church in the neighborhood came and helped us on one evening. These two evenings' meetings were a grand success, and the audience was altogether more than six hundred people. The occasion is never to be forgotten. All those who were present reported well after they went; and the effects of the discourses were felt widely. The people of the town in general began to recognize that Christianity is the best religion, and they speak well of it now. The attendance at the chapel has been, since then, much increased. Some day the harvest will come.

Two members died during the year, both in peace and triumph, especially so with one, whose name is Tsukumu Tamura, a lad of seventeen years of age. He lived in a neighboring village, and he expressed his wish to hear of the Gospel on his sick bed, and he for the first time heard it talked on the 8th of last October. As he could not bear to hear one talk even for an hour continually, from his weakness,

being worn out and also, as he required of him, of the Church days he was en Saviour, and e was baptized o then passing b peacefully, wit The bystander buried accordin passed by on h and Shidzuoka

Eleven per the year, and t

Some mem become the see once at seven

At first bap men, three; w baptism (men), two; woman, All members, is progressive, come to the ch the salvation o money willingl

Although i Church is very to you one or t are full of false each has six whole populat Kiokuai, Shint these there are kawa Inari, Sa Japan, and pil matsu. If the Hamamatsu w pilgrims spend Hamamatsu fe pilgrims to com

Christianity of Roman Cath ten years. By

being worn out by long illness, we talked to him a little at a time; and also, as he could not raise his voice, whenever answers were required of him, they were done by signs with his head. The members of the Church helped me in talking and praying for him. After a few days he was enabled to see the Gospel light clearly, and found his Saviour, and embraced Him dearly, and fully trusted in Him. He was baptized on his bed on the 29th Oct., by Dr. McDonald, who was then passing by on his official trip round the stations. He slept most peacefully, with face full of joy and smile, on the 3rd of November. The bystanders were greatly affected at the scene. His remains were buried according to our burial rite, by Rev. C. S. Eby, who also then passed by on his homeward way in his missionary trip round Kofu and Shidzuoka.

Eleven persons were baptized and received into the Church during the year, and the present membership is in all forty-five.

HASHIMOTO.

---

### HAMAMATSU.

Some members moved to Hamamatsu from Shidzuoka, and have become the seed of the Church. This was done through the conference at seventeen years of Meiji.

At first baptized members were eighteen in number, among whom, men, three; women, six; children, nine; and two applications for baptism (men). Three were baptized this year, among whom, men, two; woman, one; and four applicants (men, three; woman, one). All members, old and new, are twenty-seven. Their spiritual state is progressive, and they are very willing to keep God's law. They come to the church every Sabbath and read the Bible, and are seeking the salvation of their souls with burning hearts. They give their money willingly according to their condition.

Although it is the lack of our power that the progress of the Church is very slow, still there are some other causes. I will write to you one or two: Hamamatsu contains three thousand houses, and are full of false gods' temples, among these Shinshu and Nichirenschu each has six temples, their believers numbering one-fourth of the whole population. Three great churches were called Maruyama Kiokuai, Shinto Sakaki Kioknao, and Hansobō Kiomusho. Besides these there are four great temples in fifteen miles (Akihajinsha, Toyokawa Inari, Sanjakubō, Hanzohō). These gods are believed throughout Japan, and pilgrims are usually going or returning through Hamamatsu. If these pilgrims will not come continually the people of Hamamatsu will suffer poverty, because they can't get money that pilgrims spend on their journey. By this reason the people of Hamamatsu feel very thankful to the false gods that they call these pilgrims to come and spend their money on the way.

Christianity has received a very bad reputation here by the errors of Roman Catholicism that was preached and practised here more than ten years. By these hindrances it is very difficult to let the people

know the true meaning of Christianity. God knows these difficulties, and He retained a company of learned men to be united against Christianity, and produced two converts from the same company. Moreover, He made other two men earnest students of the Bible from the same company. Beside the converts, there are many who well understand the goodness of the Christian religion, and take its teachings into daily practice, though they hold in public hypocritic, heathen-like behaviour, afraid of their belonging to that company. If we consider these mercies of our Lord, we shall have a great hope for the future.

The lecture, which was delivered on the third and fourth of March, gave a good influence to the people, especially to the higher class. From that time a spirit was aroused to examine the Way, and some of them came to ask questions about Christianity. It is said that some difficulty and quarrel arose between Roman Catholic believers, and those who have good influence among Romanists come often to our meetings to read the Bible, others come to argue with us. These are two or three of the lecture results.

This is the present state of our Church, and I think this place is worthy to put a great hope for the future.

YUKI MUNIZO.

### KOFU.

Though I cannot report as much numerical increase as I could desire, yet I am very thankful to say that the spiritual state of this circuit is very satisfactory. All the means of grace have been well attended. The Sabbath-schools are becoming very interesting and increasing.

Notwithstanding general commercial detriment, financially the members did well, although the missionary contributions are smaller than the last year, because they subscribed more than one hundred yen towards the building of Kofu church at the same time.

The members are not only working out their own salvation with fear and trembling, and striving to love and edify each other, but also are in earnest to save others. They dedicate every Sunday afternoon specially to the work. One time I could know that more than fifty sinners, at their own houses, heard glad tidings from them at the same time.

The young women formed themselves into a Young Women's Christian Association in Kofu church, for the purpose of studying the Word of God, promoting their own spiritual and moral culture, and diffusing the knowledge and salvation of our Lord among their sex.

The Young Men's Christian Association, which was previously formed, is also very prosperous. Their Bible-class is very interesting, and their conversations are not resting in the letter only, but paying good attention deep into the Spirit.

During the year I received invitations from every quarter of this ken, requesting our work; but I am sorry to say that I could not

supply all the  
Dear brethren  
of the harvest

In previo  
Toyama, and  
more workers.  
I could not ex  
soon after I ca  
(nearly seven  
thank God th  
desert in a fev

INADZUMI.  
house, accordi  
version the m  
several expen  
buting once in  
Mr. Otoguro  
moreover they  
of the sister c  
to bring their  
tages, not sim  
their experien  
to bring the h  
wooden block

I should v  
death, his bur  
the barbarous  
tory, so I wil

OTHER PR  
in Kofu and  
local preacher  
now the work  
We are hopef

We have  
south of Kats  
expect to con

And we  
Koi-kawa, Sh  
I am sorry th

During t  
removed, 3;  
trial; 90 full

supply all their demands, simply because of the want of workers. Dear brethren, sympathize with us, and join us in prayer to the Lord of the harvest to send many more faithful workers.

In previous years three excellent workers, Messrs. Hiraiwa, Toyama, and Miyagawa occupied this station, still they claimed many more workers. This year I took myself their place alone. Of course I could not expect to enlarge our field more than they left it, but soon after I came here I was obliged to open a new place at Inadzumi (nearly seven miles south of Kofu), with an assistant exhorter, and thank God that He brought forth twenty-five adult converts in the desert in a few months.

INADZUMI.—We began our first service here at Mr. T. Otoguro's house, according to his request, on May 30th, 1884. After his conversion the number was rapidly increased. They learned to pay several expenses of the church from the beginning. They are contributing once in a week, having the prospect of erecting a chapel there. Mr. Otoguro already offered a part of his land for the church ground; moreover they paid some amount of money for the building expenses of the sister church of Kofu. Both men and women are very earnest to bring their friends and neighbors, under divers trials and disadvantages, not simply telling about the historic Jesus, but testifying to their experiences. This perhaps provoked Satan and his conspiracy to bring the hindrances that armed with bamboo spears, stones, and wooden blocks, on the last month.

I should write minutely the details about Mr. S. Otoguro's happy death, his burial, and the strong obstruction of it by the monks and the barbarous people, but I am rather afraid to make it quite a history, so I will stop.

OTHER PREACHING PLACES.—Katsunuma was not so favorable as in Kofu and Inadzumi, until we sent Mr. Idsuka (now he is our hired local preacher) there to take care of it, on the last December; but now the work is reviving. The attendance is very much increasing. We are hopeful for the next year in this place.

We have begun our work already at Miyadzake, about three miles south of Katsunuma, where one of the Katsunuma members lives. I expect to continue here the next year.

And we have already begun our work at other places: Terao, Koi-kawa, Shimodzone, Kamidzone, Futagawa, Sumiyashi, etc. But I am sorry that we cannot continue, because the laborers are few.

During the year in this circuit we have received on trial, 46; removed, 3; died, 1; dropped, 5. Our present membership is 21 on trial; 90 full members. Total, 111; increase, 40.

ASAGAWA KOKO.

## FRENCH MISSIONS.

<i>Montreal Centre</i> .....	Louis N. Beaudry, <i>District Superintendent</i> ; Joseph Pinel, who may devote part of his time to teaching in the Wes. Theo. College as French Tutor.
<i>French Methodist Institute</i> .....	Louis N. Beaudry.
<i>Montreal West</i> .....	Mitchel Sadler.
<i>Montreal East</i> .....	Ovide Vien.
<i>Longueuil, etc.</i> .....	Fred. W. Crowle, B.A.
<i>St. Leonards and Long Point</i> .....	A Colporteur wanted.
<i>Danville, Wotton, etc.</i> .....	Thomas A. Dorion.
<i>Actonvale, St. Theodore, etc.</i> .....	Edward de Gruchy.
<i>Waterloo, Granby and Berea</i> .....	Amand Parent.
<i>Stukely Mills, North and South Ely.</i>	Antoine Geoffroy.
<i>St. Johns and Iberville</i> .....	A Colporteur wanted.
<i>Ottawa and Hull</i> .....	William Scott; Eugene Petit.
<i>Point Levis</i> .....	One wanted.

WE are happy to call attention to a few indications of progress in the district during the year. They are as follows:—

1. At Danville, Bro. Thomas A. Dorion, who is a practical printer, has commenced the publication of a monthly periodical entitled *Le Fidèle Messenger*, which is destined, we trust, to do much good work for our French Missions in particular, and to the Church in general.
2. Bro. Edward de Gruchy, at Actonvale, is now living in fine mission premises, used as church and parsonage, which were purchased during the year. At St. Theodore, a beautiful church, erected mostly by the generous contributions of the recently converted friends of the mission, was dedicated in midwinter. Also, on the same mission, the friends have erected a substantial school-house.
3. In Montreal a Girls' Institute has been founded, mostly by the generous efforts of the "Woman's Missionary Society," and plans have been adopted for a marked improvement, especially in our educational work.
4. At Berea, on Bro. Parent's mission, a blessed work of grace has been realized in connection with a gracious temperance movement. The principal promoters of this revival were young men from our Institutes.

This is em  
branch of the  
tidal wave fro  
flow of this p  
Of all Rom  
attention tha  
are to the As  
Europeans.  
interest awak

This missi  
never tell the  
and heart, w  
adequately ta

The gener  
lecting funds  
gathering a  
flowing stream  
temperance, a  
become the la  
ing a successf  
subscriptions  
to the first of  
thousands of  
making add  
meetings per  
Methodist C  
translating a  
tributing on t  
of pamphlets  
many of the  
hundreds of  
ject; also sec  
in French an  
intending its

Time wou  
stonings; of  
to answer fo  
attacks on pe  
also to tell o  
another at Lo  
District, such  
in our minist  
our general e

This miss  
Society, inclu  
the generous  
annum, besid  
penses, makin

**MONTREAL CENTRE.**

This is emphatically the missionary age of the world. Every branch of the Christian Church has felt the mighty impulse of the tidal wave from heaven, and all lands have realized the powerful overflow of this pentecostal outpouring.

Of all Roman Catholic nations none have attracted more deserved attention than the French. This is right. For what the Japanese are to the Asiatics, the French, at least in many particulars, are to the Europeans. This doubtless accounts, at least in part, for the special interest awakened in favor of our French-Canadian missions.

This mission in Montreal was undertaken in 1876. Words can never tell the story of the toils, anxieties and fatigues to hands, head, and heart, which these years have known; nor can figures ever adequately tabulate the results of such pioneer labors.

The general work done may be briefly set forth as follows:—Collecting funds in favor of the mission premises and operations; gathering a congregation, which, on account of emigration, is like a flowing stream; organizing a church with its official board, its literary, temperance, and benevolent societies; also a Sunday-school, which has become the largest of any French mission school in the city; establishing a successful day-school; founding an educational institute, securing subscriptions therefor and teaching therein; writing and receiving up to the first of January, 1885, 10,368 letters and postals; issuing several thousands of circulars and reports; preaching 1,374 times, besides making addresses; attending at least four prayer and other social meetings per week; translating and publishing the doctrines of the Methodist Church, its General Rules, and distributing the same; translating and publishing hymns for the use of all the missions; distributing on the streets, public squares and in private houses thousands of pamphlets and tracts; visiting scores of families and supplying many of them with the Holy Scriptures; receiving at the parsonage hundreds of callers for information on almost every conceivable subject; also securing, nearly all gratuitously, a library of 400 volumes in French and English, for the Sunday-school and Society, and superintending its preparation for use.

Time would fail us to tell of persecutions by "cruel mockings" and stonings; of blasphemous threatenings, and summons before tribunals to answer for the sin of doing our Gospel work; of vituperative attacks on personal character and work from pulpits and the press; also to tell of toil in establishing two other missions in the city, and another at Longueuil; of efforts to systematize the work of the French District, such as securing a uniform course of studies for probationers in our ministry; also of increasing and extending the usefulness of our general educational operations.

This mission has already paid into the treasury of the Missionary Society, including its contribution to the Relief and Extension Fund, the generous sum of \$2,068.45. This is an average of \$229.82 per annum, besides an average of at least \$120 annually for home expenses, making a grand total of about \$3,048.45.

This mission has the distinguishing honor of bearing on its roll of members ten young men, all converted from Popery, who have entered the ministry either among ourselves or in the United States. Most of them were converted here. One of these has finished his work, and, from his post of duty, has gone to his reward—the lamented Joseph L. A. Maher. A few others on our registers give promise of entering the evangelistic field in the not distant future.

Our Church register gives the following interesting statistics for the nine years:—Marriages, 98; burials, 25; baptisms, 211; received on profession of faith, 260; by certificates, 31; total received, 291. More than one-half of these have emigrated to the United States. Several have aided in forming the nuclei of the Montreal West and Montreal East missions. This year we have received 35, but have lost 58, leaving our aggregate membership 96. There have been 22 baptisms; 15 marriages and one burial. Contribution to the Missionary Society \$243.30.

LOUIS N. BEAUDRY.  
JOSEPH PINEL.

### MONTREAL WEST.

It is with much gratitude to the God of all grace that I can say that this mission is growing in numbers and spirituality, and your missionary is encouraged by seeing the work prosper on the right hand and on the left. Many are reading the Holy Scriptures which are able to make them wise unto salvation, consequently the scales are falling from their eyes, and many are leaving the house of bondage to embrace the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. I have organized a Sabbath-school of French children, many of whom were taken from running the streets and from the contaminating influence of corner loafers, and are now brought under the benign and happy influence of the blessed Gospel, to which they listen with great interest and emotion. There are now about thirty children, and many of their parents have been induced by the children to come with them to the Sabbath-school, and they are greatly delighted, yea, and blessed. I very much need a day-school.

From an appeal I put in the *Witness*, one person responded by sending me ten dollars from Brooklyn, N. Y., also two anonymous letters, initials D. J., enclosed ten dollars each, and three others, with small sums of from one to three dollars each, to be laid out in purchasing clothing for these almost naked children. St. James Street, Dominion Square, and East End Methodist Churches favored me by giving me from their poor funds the sum of twenty-five dollars, three other gentlemen gave sixteen dollars for the poor of my congregation, and to defray the running expenses of the mission. My meetings are well attended. I hold services on Chatham Street, Pt. St. Charles, on Sabbath and week evenings, and cottage meetings at St. Henri. During the last year I have taken in on trial twenty-two, lost by

emigration since  
over last year  
two.

We cannot  
of the trials t  
sickness. Ho  
and we are co  
for good to th  
We began  
worship, nor  
another denom  
field. After  
family, that h  
our labors un  
nineteen perso  
Of these eight  
be to God.

We have lo  
dropped. We  
have organized  
our mission.  
of \$49.55.

Your miss  
tributed six I  
tracts, and 40  
antipathy man  
largely disapp  
indifference, ye  
chief (the prie  
the people.

At the clo  
eighty persons,  
Roman Cathol  
the Word of G  
all friends of  
and to convert.

Our work o  
ties. For insta  
interdicted; so  
wide circulation  
still, the French

emigration sixteen, leaving an increase in our membership of six over last year. Total membership, forty-five; baptisms, six; burials, two.

MITCHELL SADLER.

### MONTREAL EAST.

We cannot look upon the events of the past year without thinking of the trials through which we have passed, especially on account of sickness. However, we are grateful that our lives have been spared, and we are comforted with the promise that "all things work together for good to them that love God."

We began our work under great difficulties, having no place for worship, nor any members. We also had to avoid a collision with another denomination that recently appointed a missionary to this field. After much effort we secured a room of a Roman Catholic family, that has since become Protestant. In this place we continued our labors until the first of May. Up to this time we have received nineteen persons, three from Montreal Centre and sixteen on probation. Of these eight were from the ranks of "Babylon the Great." Glory be to God.

We have lost five by emigration, one by death, and another by being dropped. We now have eleven members and one probationer. We have organized a board of stewards, who direct wisely the interests of our mission. The mission has contributed during the year the sum of \$49.55.

Your missionary has preached forty-seven sermons, and has distributed six Bibles, 170 Testaments, 157 portions (Gospels), 4,665 tracts, and 400 Christian calendars. We are glad to note that the antipathy manifested in the past with so much zeal and *finesse* has largely disappeared. Wherever we go, though sometimes we meet with indifference, yet never with violence; even when the commander-in-chief (the priest) has given orders to treat us ill, we have access to the people.

At the close of the year we occupy a hall which will seat eighty persons, situated on St. Catharine Street, and though facing a Roman Catholic church, crowds assemble and listen attentively to the Word of God, until the street is literally blockaded. We invite all friends of missions to pray God to pour out His Spirit to convict and to convert. Zech. 4. 6.

OVIDE VIEN.

### LONGUEUIL.

Our work on this mission has been attended with many difficulties. For instance, in the first place, our place of worship has been interdicted; so that, in spite of many efforts on our part, such as the wide circulation of printed notices of our services, and by visitation, still, the French element of Longueuil has been throughout conspicu-

ous by its absence; so our services have been and still are composed entirely of a few English families. I have held constant Sabbath services and Sabbath-school in English and occasional week-night services in English. Therefore, as far as French work is concerned, my work has been of necessity mainly visitation. But here again priestly interdict has confronted us, as more than once the French population has been warned from the pulpit to beware of us and of our books; so very few families are at present accessible, but where permitted I have read the Scriptures and conversed on religious subjects in the families. Only in one place have I met with positive persecution; perfect indifference to us is the *role* played now. Still, while thus dark for the present, we need not despair for the future, believing in Him who can "make the desert to rejoice and blossom as the rose." Such is our hope and prayer.

FRED. W. CROWLE.

#### DANVILLE, WOTTON, &c.

Since my last report I have visited all the French Protestant families of this circuit, and I am glad to say that they are without exception faithful to the Gospel and to the Church of their choice. We have at present thirteen families on the roll, with a total of fifty-five souls, beside your missionary's own family, and there are many French Protestant families besides the above that belong to the different English congregations.

The crops having been poor last fall and work scarce during the past winter, not one of our friends was able to contribute anything to the support of the Gospel. However, they all hope to be able to do something next year. Although the winter has been severe and the snow very deep, I have, as a rule, Richmond excepted, filled all my appointments.

The meetings at Wotton have always been well attended, and at almost every meeting there have been present some of our Roman Catholic friends.

At St. Paul de Chester there are a number of Roman Catholics who seem to be searching for salvation through Christ, and I would not be surprised if five or six of the best families would sever their connection with the Church of Rome at no distant date.

My little publications, as a rule, are read with pleasure by many Roman Catholics. Last month I sent twenty-five copies of said publication to our brother, Octave Dupuis, at St. Paul de Chester. In a few days after I received a letter from him, saying that he had received the twenty-five copies of the *Fidèle Messenger*, but that he did not have half enough, so I then sent fifty copies more, and every copy was given to and read by the people.

One of our converts in this circuit was baptized and received into the Methodist Church (English) at Danville a few weeks ago. The prospects for the coming year are good.

I must say  
well satisfied  
remember w  
who minister

In present  
as might be,  
which the I  
homes, but a  
Recently it  
friend, a faith

Our church  
this, and ded  
ber, in the pr  
of the countr

The church  
very suitable  
about \$1,200.

Acton Va  
we were able  
church and p

The premi  
the Lord will  
all indebtedne

We have  
around us, wh

We have s  
ship, 26; mar

In present  
ful to a kind I  
been the most  
I am very hop  
have been bles  
men have take  
holding temper  
several take pa  
while it has be  
members who  
return a numb  
a simple exten  
our missionary  
to make the re

I must say, in closing my report, that although our people here are well satisfied with the present appointment, they, without exception, remember with gratitude their former pastor, the Rev. A. Geoffroy, who ministered the Word of Life to them for nine years.

THOMAS A. DORION.

---

#### ACTON VALE.

In presenting the report for the year, though not as encouraging as might be, we have great reason for thankfulness for the way in which the Lord has led us. Sickness and death have visited our homes, but abundance of grace was given at the time of visitation. Recently it was our painful duty to deposit the remains of a dear friend, a faithful mother, in the grave. This diminishes our number.

Our church at St. Theodore, commenced last year, was completed this, and dedicated by the Superintendent of the District last December, in the presence of a large gathering of people from various parts of the country. A collection of \$110 was realized on the occasion.

The church is a neat brick building, erected on a parcel of ground very suitable for the resting-place of our faithful dead, and cost about \$1,200.

Acton Vale being a centre of operations, by dint of watchfulness we were able to secure a good building, well situated, to serve as church and parsonage.

The premises cost \$1,500, on which \$500 has been paid. We hope the Lord will raise up charitable and godly men to aid us in removing all indebtedness on our mission premises.

We have access to a large number of families of good standing around us, which is to us a great encouragement for the future.

We have sown in tears, we hope to reap in joy. Present membership, 26; marriages, 7; baptisms, 5; burials, 2.

EDWARD DE GRUCHY.

---

#### WATERLOO.

In presenting my sixth annual report of this mission, I am thankful to a kind Providence for the mercies of the past year, which has been the most successful year of my ministry on this field of labor. I am very hopeful of the future, especially at Berea, where several have been blest in the ordinary means of grace. Some of our young men have taken quite an interest in promoting the cause of God, by holding temperance meetings, and sometimes prayer-meetings, in which several take part. This has afforded your missionary encouragement, while it has been profitable to the people. The mission has lost 26 members who have been attached to another part of the work, and we return a number as received by the alteration of boundaries, which was a simple extension of our work to a place which had been vacated by our missionary for some reason. This was thought to be the best way to make the returns. Our present membership is 54.

AMAND PARENT.

STUKELY MILLS, &c.

I was assigned three appointments, namely, North and South Ely and Stukely Mills. At the latter place, as there remains but one Protestant family, the others formerly there having emigrated to the United States, I thought it well to preach at Lawrenceville, the place of my residence, and the centre of a vast Roman Catholic population. Our English friends there have kindly offered me the use of their church, and, through their influence, several Roman Catholics may be seen in our meetings. I have also visited Stukely Mills occasionally. I have preached 130 sermons, have held 110 prayer-meetings and four class-meetings; I have made 800 pastoral calls among Protestants and Catholics; distributed thirty Bibles and Testaments, and baptized two children. The average attendance at our meetings is from fifty to sixty, while the number of communicants is about twenty-seven. The work seems to give favorable indications for the future. While waiting for "better days," we are working and praying that God may bless the labor of our hands.

ANTOINE GEOFFROY.

OTTAWA AND HULL.

We feel very thankful to God our Father for the measure of success that has crowned our labor during the past year. It is not that we can add any one truly converted to the number reported last year by my predecessor, but, with thankful heart to our common Lord, we can say that many persons and families have been greatly influenced under our feeble efforts, and, more especially, two among those families, though they have not yet pronounced themselves free from the Church of Rome, are strongly in favor of our Church, and more especially of the Bible. They say they believe it to be the guide of life. I may state here that the population in general in Hull, and Ottawa as well, seems to be better disposed to receive the Gospel to-day than ever before, and I believe, if this field is properly cultivated in the future, great success will be the result. I therefore hope that all possible means will be employed to continue the work of the Gospel in these appointments.

EUGENE PETIT.

MI

VICTORIA

- Chinese M
- Saanich . .
- Maple Bay
- Wellington
- Port Moody
- Burrard I
- Maple Rid
- Delta . . . .
- Alma . . . .
- Clinton . .
- Nicola . . .
- Kamloops .
- Spallumche
- Cariboo . . .

ALL things  
year has been e  
retarded from u  
the result. A  
been converted  
advanced. Vic  
Chilliwack sore  
tire financial bu  
holding their ow  
135; Nanaimo,  
108.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT.

---

### BRITISH COLUMBIA.

---

#### VICTORIA AND NEW WESTMINSTER DISTRICT.

---

<i>Chinese Mission</i> .....	One wanted.
<i>Saanich</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Maple Bay</i> .....	James A. Wood.
<i>Wellington</i> .....	Thomas Hadden.
<i>Port Moody</i> .....	One wanted.
<i>Burrard Inlet</i> .....	Joseph Hall.
<i>Maple Ridge and Yale</i> .....	William B. Seccombe.
<i>Delta</i> .....	W. J. Dowler, B.A.
<i>Alma</i> .....	R. B. Hemlaw.
<i>Clinton</i> .....	Thomas W. Hall.
<i>Nicola</i> .....	J. P. Bowell.
<i>Kamloops</i> .....	One wanted.
<i>Spallumcheen and Okanagan</i> .....	J. W. Patterson.
<i>Cariboo</i> .....	To be supplied.

---

ALL things considered, the work upon the District during the past year has been encouraging. The progress of the country has been retarded from unavoidable causes, and financial stringency has been the result. A goodly number in various parts of the District have been converted to God, and much needed social reforms have been advanced. Victoria asks for the services of an additional minister. Chilliwack sorely needs additional help, but cannot undertake the entire financial burden at present. Nanaimo and New Westminster are holding their own as self-sustaining circuits. Victoria membership, 135; Nanaimo, 48; New Westminster, 57; Sumas and Chilliwack, 108.

COVERDALE WATSON.

**MAPLE BAY.**

The aspect of the work on this mission is more cheering than ever before. The appointments have been regularly filled, and the attendance has for the most part been very good. Two new appointments have been taken up. This mission, as it now stands, is large enough to give two active men more work than they could do. We rejoice and give thanks to God that souls have been saved. We have six Sunday-schools, which we could not carry on as we do if it were not for the help we receive from the Sabbath-school Aid Fund. We have organized two new classes. Members, 35 ; increase, 22.

JAMES A. WOOD.

**WELLINGTON.**

We are happy to say that we have spent a pleasant year on this mission. The population is constantly changing, hence we are never sure of our membership.

Two of the main coal pits were closed last December, through fire, and a large number of men discharged, when we suffered heavily in the membership. It is expected that these shafts will be reopened in a few weeks, when we may expect an increased population and an improvement in the finances. Quite an addition to the parsonage was made last fall, so we are now comfortable.

We are also happy to state that the large debt of \$850 on the church has been provided for. We have lately organized a Band of Hope in connection with the Church, which promises to be successful. We take courage and are hopeful of the future. Members, 16.

THOMAS HADDON.

**BURRARD INLET.**

Three circumstances stand in the way of any great extension of Methodist interest on this field at the present time. The first is the sparseness of the population. The second is the extent to which this small population is divided up among the three Churches—Presbyterian, Episcopalian and Methodist. The third is the small proportion of the present population that attend religious services. There are reasons peculiar to the occupation and character of the people that largely account for this latter fact. Such are our discouragements. We are devoutly thankful for a measure of encouragement in the appreciation of our labors, and for some tokens of good accomplished. Some interest has been awakened in the temperance cause. A W. C. T. U. has been organized, and meetings of a Blue Ribbon Club regularly maintained. The past has been a year of organization at least. We have organized a Quarterly Official Board, a class-meeting at Granville, a weekly prayer-meeting, a Sabbath-school numbering 28 scholars, for which a library has been provided, in which 40 copies of

our Sabbath-school the abstinence a large advance is a suitable part of a church budget. C. P. R. are o

We close tude to the gr the measure to the sparse gations are considerable inter worldliness among the pe kind, warm-he of Life but to

We have a fortnight, and organized at to our membe

Owing to year of two ap depression, the loss by remov are smaller th

The people more than on their efforts an can hardly be arisen to that and follows a

The attend ished. West gives fair prom Here a Sabbath have a class i interest is mar McFarlane, w standing the C

our Sabbath-school papers are distributed. Twenty-one have taken the abstinence pledge and fifteen are learning catechism. We report a large advance in missionary income. Our pressing need at Granville is a suitable place of worship. Prudence demands that the erection of a church be deferred until the terminal works and city of the C. P. R. are definitely located. Members, 25.

JOSEPH HALL.

---

#### MAPLE RIDGE AND YALE.

We close the year of labor on this mission with feelings of gratitude to the great Head of the Church for His sustaining grace, and the measure of success with which He has favored us. Owing to the sparsely settled community in which we labor, our congregations are necessarily small; but they are increasing, and considerable interest is manifest in the word preached. While a spirit of worldliness and indifference to Divine things prevails to a large extent among the people, yet we are cheered to find in every place a few kind, warm-hearted people who are anxious not only to hear the Word of Life but to see our Zion prosper.

We have a Band of Hope Society, which meets regularly once a fortnight, and two Sabbath-schools, one of which has been recently organized at the Johnson's Landing appointment. Seven are added to our membership, two on trial and five by letters. Members, 16.

W. B. SECCOMBE.

---

#### DELTA.

Owing to the separation, in the arrangement of boundaries last year of two appointments from this mission, the prevalent financial depression, the unexpected damage to the crops in harvest, and the loss by removal of some of our best subscribers, our returns this year are smaller than we anticipated.

The people, however, not including our own Church alone, have in more than one instance rendered signal help to the cause, both by their efforts and influence. And although interest in religious matters can hardly be said to have waned, our deep sorrow is, that it has not arisen to that height of religious fervor which precedes, accompanies and follows a gracious revival.

The attendance on public worship has rather increased than diminished. Westan Island, a new appointment, has been taken up and gives fair promise of becoming an important field for evangelistic work. Here a Sabbath-school has been organized. At Ladner's Landing we have a class in which, as well as in the public services, considerable interest is manifested. We are fortunate in having with us Brother McFarlane, who, having had experience in Indian work and understanding the Chinook, will be able to preach to the Indians engaged

here during the summer in fishing for the canneries. As these when running employ a large number of Chinamen, we expect to have service also for them by the aid of an interpreter.

Lulu Island, where a fine church site has been offered, Kensington Prairie and Point Roberts, in American territory, have been visited. Members, 12.

W. J. DOWLER.

### ALMA.

Another year has passed away, and as we attempt a review of the same we are deeply conscious of the little that has, or appears to have, been accomplished. Yet, when the peculiar character of the mission is taken into consideration, we are not left without cause for rejoicing. God has been with us, and in consequence labors that otherwise would have been superlatively discouraging became a joy. And in our own experience we were led to rejoice inasmuch as we were enabled to give thanks unto Him "who always causeth us to triumph in Christ." And praying that He would also "make manifest the savour of His knowledge" by us, we endeavored

"To labor on at His command  
And offer all our works to Him."

The majority of the people gladly seemed to hear the "word of truth, the Gospel of salvation" which we endeavored to preach, and to some it is indeed proving the "savour of life unto life." Few of these, however, can be in any way counted Methodist, the mass of the people belonging to another denominational fold to which they are intensely loyal. This, with other reasons, leads us to conclude that the proper arrangement of our work on the south side of the Fraser has not yet been reached. And before we commit ourselves further it is of the highest importance that the matter be earnestly inquired into and dealt with in such a manner as will preclude the certainty, as is the case now, of large demands being made in the near future upon our missionary funds, as from a financial point of view we need expect no material increase on the older parts of this mission.

As to the new appointments, we think Mt. Lehman promises fairly. But some years must elapse, on account of the nature of the holdings, before the people will be in a position to contribute more than a small fraction of the amount required to support a minister. Yet, as no other Church attends to them, and as they gladly hear and evince an interest in us and our work, we should do for them what we can.

The small number that joyfully hear us at Upper Sumas also merit attention. There, during the winter, the revival spirit was among us, and we have succeeded in organizing a class, which is doing well.

Oh for the  
and "waste  
the garden of

The past y  
of mental an  
thousand five  
toil so has ou  
results in some  
our report?"  
has not all b  
fellowship, and  
trying, and ha  
literature. T  
for God. We  
ungodliness, b  
Redeemer's ki  
Head of the C  
Members, 6.

This missio  
not that prosp  
the word of Go  
many of our ser  
that the Spirit  
preach, is evide  
restrained.

The appoin  
separation of S  
ground, but we  
attention to the

KAMLOOPS,  
Nicola Valley)  
residents of th  
stationed minist  
ary, for to visi  
travel. I have  
but there must  
ably expect muc  
mission, one org  
have secured a f  
made special an  
literature.

Oh for the "baptism of the Holy Spirit," that the "wilderness" and "waste places" may become "like Eden" and the "desert like the garden of the Lord!" Members, 20. R. B. HEMLAW.

---

#### CLINTON.

The past year has been one of hard physical toil, and a good deal of mental anxiety. During the year we have travelled over four thousand five hundred miles to do our work. But according to our toil so has our strength been. When we measure our efforts by the results in some places we are led to exclaim, "Lord, who hath believed our report?" However, we are thankful to believe that our labor has not all been in vain. A few have united with us in Church fellowship, and have decided to live for God and heaven. We are trying, and have succeeded in some places, to introduce our Church literature. There is a great work to be done here for humanity and for God. We are not satisfied with being merely a witness against ungodliness, but we are longing and praying for the building up of the Redeemer's kingdom in this part of the country. May the great Head of the Church send the Spirit in His plenitude and power. Members, 6.

T. W. HALL.

---

#### NICOLA AND KAMLOOPS.

This mission is still progressing, though in spiritual things there is not that prosperity so earnestly desired. Yet we cannot say that the word of God is without effect, for we have had tokens for good in many of our services. That God is with us in our work we know, and that the Spirit of God does influence the minds of those to whom we preach, is evident. Even where the good done is not apparent, evil is restrained.

The appointments get no more preaching now than before the separation of Spallumcheen Mission, as there are no more men on the ground, but we have our work better in hand, and can give more attention to the more important settlements.

KAMLOOPS, being sixty miles distant, cannot (without neglecting Nicola Valley) be satisfactorily visited from Nicola. Some of the residents of that developing town have expressed a desire for a stationed minister. Plenty of work can be found for another missionary, for to visit the whole mission but once involves 350 miles of travel. I have endeavored to leave no place and no person unvisited, but there must be more concentration of effort before we can reasonably expect much success. We have now two Sabbath-schools on the mission, one organized and the other resuscitated during the year. We have secured a few subscribers for the *Christian Guardian*, and have made special and successful effort to introduce our Sabbath-school literature.

Though sometimes greatly perplexed and cast down because souls are not saved, I do not despair of the ultimate success of the Gospel on this mission. Members, 15; on trial, 1.

J. P. BOWELL.

### SPALLUMCHEEN.

In reviewing the work of God on this mission the past year, we see much cause for thankfulness to the great Head of the Church. We met peculiar difficulties, but the people stood by us and their kindness helped us over the rough places.

Though there are some outlying places, the most important part of this field is a section of country of about fifteen square miles, known as Spallumcheen. It is regarded as the best agricultural district in the interior of this Province. As the farms are large, the people are scattered, yet we have good congregations.

The people take an interest in our work, and have subscribed three hundred dollars towards a parsonage, and have begun a subscription for a church.

Gladly would we have reaped a harvest of souls for our Master, but it has been ours to sow the seed, assured that our work is not in vain in the Lord. We earnestly pray that the Spirit of God may be poured out in this valley, descending like the rain upon the mown grass and showers that water the earth.

J. W. PATTERSON.

### CARIBOO.

No special report has been received from this mission this year. Bro. Ferguson has supplied it during the year, but will no longer be employed by the Society. It is generally considered that unless we can supply it with an ordained minister it would be better to drop the name of the mission from the Minutes.

C. WATSON.

Dartmouth  
Lawrenceton  
Chester Road  
Hantsport  
Kentville ..  
Newport ..  
Burlington  
Walton....  
Sambro ..  
Bermuda, I

Bermuda, S

Bermuda, S

DARTMOUTH  
results followi  
cannot report  
for what token  
and harmony  
circumstances  
the ministry  
and regular a  
the winter the  
There has als  
These togethe  
public and so  
their observan  
of doing well  
membership d  
are of opinion  
Church, we do  
feeble—while  
wish, is, never  
portant work

## DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

## NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT.

<i>Dartmouth</i> .....	J. L. Sponagle.
<i>Lawrencetown</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Chester Road</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Hantsport</i> .....	William Ainley.
<i>Kentville</i> .....	W. H. Langille.
<i>Newport</i> .....	A. S. Tuttle.
<i>Burlington</i> .....	T. D. Hart.
<i>Walton</i> .....	T. A. Wilson.
<i>Sambro</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Bermuda, Hamilton</i> .....	J. S. Coffin, Chaplain to Wesleyans in the Army.
<i>Bermuda, Sandys and Southampton</i> ....	J. B. Buttrick, Chaplain to Wesleyans in the Navy.
<i>Bermuda, St. George's and Bailey's Bay.</i>	Jesse B. Giles, Chaplain to Wesleyans in the Army; F. Friggins.

DARTMOUTH.—It is not our privilege to chronicle such gracious results following our toils as many are able to do. But, though we cannot report the prosperity for which we labored, yet we are thankful for what tokens of good have been vouchsafed to us, and for the peace and harmony that have prevailed among our people, notwithstanding circumstances calculated to interfere therewith. The attendance on the ministry of the Word has been about as usual; but not so large and regular as we could desire, nor as it might have been. During the winter there has been a good deal of sickness among the people. There has also been a skating-rink craze—a new thing in the town. These together have, we doubt not, interfered with attendance on the public and social services. Some of our people are very regular in their observance of the prayer and class-meetings, and afford evidence of doing well spiritually. But we are sorry that many on the roll of membership do not avail themselves of these means of grace. We are of opinion that this is one, possibly the chief, reason why, as a Church, we do not progress in Dartmouth. Methodism—numerically feeble—while not wielding that influence in the community we could wish, is, nevertheless, an element of power for good, and has an important work to do here. The financial ability of our people is not

large, otherwise the encumbrances that now exist would soon be swept away, and their contributions towards ministerial support would be such as largely to relieve the Missionary Fund. Considering their means they do well. Members, 54.

J. L. SPONAGLE.

LAWRENCETOWN.—We are glad to be able to report that the Lord is prospering His work on this mission. During the year we have had an increase of nine members: seven of them being in a place where our services were held for the first time in March, 1884. We have a class of eight members there, who are earnest, working Christians. We also have a Sabbath-school there this summer. The congregation is good, for a country place, and while we are trying to sow the seeds of divine truth, we are praying, trusting that the Lord will give us an abundant harvest. The other parts of this mission are in a fairly prosperous state. The people are willing to contribute all that they are able to support the Gospel. We have three services each Sabbath, and three prayer-meetings during the week, and through the summer we intend holding a week-evening service, once a fortnight, in Montague. We hope the Master may continue to bless His cause here. Members, 50.

JOHN R. DOWNING.

CHESTER ROAD.—The local preacher supplying this mission steadily pursues his work with commendable zeal and fidelity, preaching every Sabbath, not only in the church, but also in schoolhouses of the adjacent settlements; conducting prayer and class-meetings, and visiting all the people to whom he has access, especially the sick and others unable to attend public worship. The labors of this brother are acceptable and useful, and he is held in estimation by all to whom he ministers; though, owing to the straitened circumstances of nearly all, they are unable to contribute toward his support as they desire to do. The subscriber visits the mission for the administration of the ordinances as often as his health will admit, and always with much satisfaction. Special services held in the latter part of the winter were attended with the Divine blessing, and resulted in the quickening of the members of the Church, and in the awakening and conversion of some young people. The Sabbath-school, held in the church during the summer months, promises to be of value to the youth attending it. Church members, same as last year, 20; on trial, 5; scholars, 40; teachers, 5; no library, but hope to get one.

JOHN McMURRAY.

HANTSPORT.—The past year has been one in which the rewards of the laborer have amply remunerated him for his toils on this field of labor. Not only are there encouraging indications of a general character at all the appointments, but at those where special services have been held (three in number) there have been signal marks of the Divine favor; sinners have been converted to God, the Church has been quickened, and at the head of the circuit there is a marked interest in the doctrine of "entire sanctification"—some have experienced the blessing, and others are earnestly seeking it. Our class and prayer-meetings are well attended. Members, 101.

WM. AINLEY.

KENTVILLE  
prosecuted our  
not attempt  
difficulties th  
review the m  
we find abund  
the outposts  
have listened  
The social me  
ing, and in th  
"What shall  
winter, have  
reclaiming ba  
Son of Man h  
our hearts we  
With sincere  
successes of th  
future. Mem

NEWPORT.  
mission it see  
and that pla  
receive more a  
frequently dur  
been enabled,  
been a great  
more than co  
interesting cor  
of young peop  
be found in a  
have experien  
to be saved.  
more manifest  
but three Met  
to make their  
but the Lord p  
a result of whi  
bers, thirteen o  
are also as ma  
but express the  
corresponding  
subscribed; th  
effort. We we  
South Rawdon  
comparatively  
of the Holy GT  
ments, have as  
Lord. While t  
in business res

KENTVILLE. — Amidst many discouraging difficulties we have prosecuted our work on this mission during another year. We will not attempt in this report to enumerate all or magnify any of the difficulties that have militated against our success, but thankfully review the more encouraging features of our toil; and in this review we find abundant materials for praise. The congregations in some of the outposts have increased, and all have been well sustained, and have listened with marked attention to the preaching of the Word. The social means of grace have often been seasons of spiritual refreshing, and in these services the all-important inquiry has been heard, "What shall I do to be saved?" Special services, held during the winter, have been the means, under God, of quickening believers, reclaiming backsliders, and bringing a number to realize that, "The Son of Man hath power on earth to forgive sins." In these services our hearts were gladdened by some striking instances of conversion. With sincere gratitude to the great Head of the Church for the successes of the past, we hope and pray for greater blessings in the future. Members, 102; removed, 5; died, 2. W. H. LANGILLE.

NEWPORT.—In order to the numerical and financial success of this mission it seemed to us necessary that new ground should be occupied, and that places, hitherto but occasionally visited, would have to receive more attention. By preaching three times each Sabbath and frequently during the week, together with special services, we have been enabled, at least to some extent, to accomplish this. True, it has been a great tax upon our time and strength, but the results have more than compensated for the labor expended. At Ardois, an interesting congregation has been gathered, comprising a larger number of young people likely to become members of our Church than are to be found in any other congregation in the mission. Some of these have experienced religion, and others are giving evidence of a desire to be saved. Our services at St. Croix and Sweet's Corner have been more manifestly blessed. Here, at the beginning of the year, we had but three Methodist families, and when one of these, the largest, left to make their home in the United States our faith began to waver; but the Lord poured upon us His awakening and converting power, as a result of which a class-meeting has been organized of sixteen members, thirteen of whom are heads of, and represent, ten families. There are also as many other families who are not only in sympathy with, but express their preference for, Methodism. There has also been a corresponding advance in their contributions. Last year \$25.00 was subscribed; this year about \$75.00 was raised without any special effort. We were favored with an extensive awakening at Middle and South Rawdon, and several persons were hopefully converted. The comparatively large attendance and the manifested presence and power of the Holy Ghost, in connection with our services at other appointments, have assured us that our labor has not been in vain in the Lord. While there are many discouragements arising from depression in business resulting in the removal of many persons to other places

and also a great lack of laymen capable of conducting prayer and class-meetings, and discouragements from other causes, we think that the spiritual condition of this mission is more hopeful and the prospects are more encouraging now than they have been for several years. Members, 145; on trial, 10.

A. S. TUTTLE.

BURLINGTON.—Reviewing the twelve months past, we find that the depressed financial condition of the country has affected in some degree our work. Yet we have reason to rejoice that the Lord's Spirit has been poured upon us. At Burlington a number of the members exhibit increased spirituality and zeal. A few persons are leaving the pleasures of the world to seek after the enjoyments of religion. At Summerville the advance is more marked. Eight persons have been received in full membership. A class and week-evening prayer-meeting are regularly conducted, and most of the members are seeking to be made more abundantly useful in the work of the Lord. At Kempt two were received as full members; others are now attending class on trial, some of whom profess converting grace. The evening prayer-meeting grows larger and more interesting. The class is regularly conducted. The Sabbath congregation slightly increased. At Cheverie we have enjoyed a revival of religion. Eleven new names have been added to the class roll. Another class is being regularly met by a leader recently appointed. The young converts are striving to be useful. The older members are quickened in faith and love, and rejoice much in the increased religious interest. All over the circuit we note increased spirituality, yet we own that quite a number do not attend the class or prayer-meetings and are not often found edifying the Church. Members, 157; on trial, 21.

T. D. HART.

WALTON.—No report. Members, 98.

SAMBRO.—The year has been one of marked interest upon this mission. During the winter special services were held at Sambro which resulted in the ingathering of many. Twenty have already, after three months of meeting in class, received the right hand of fellowship. A number more are awaiting reception. The public services have been seasons of power. And although most of our people are absent during the summer months pursuing their calling, faithful efforts are made to follow up the services. At Glen Margaret, where the cause had been almost abandoned, services have been held every third Sabbath, and many have been brought to Christ. The Lord has been with us, and to His name be the glory. Members, 68; on trial, 32.

BERMUDA, HAMILTON.—No report. Members, 110.

BERMUDA, SANDYS, AND SOUTHAMPTON.—No report. Members, 146.

BERMUDA, ST. GEORGE'S AND BAILEY'S BAY.—In presenting our report of the spiritual condition of this mission for the past year we deeply regret that we cannot write more encouragingly. The good

Father has g  
enabled them  
station; and  
that success  
work has bee  
number of c  
salvation. S  
"put on the  
at our countr  
This is parti  
our church,  
amount of su  
re-seating the  
which will gi  
its comfort.  
liness prevail  
have progress  
good results t  
trial, 17.

Onslow .  
Acadia M  
Pictou...  
Stellarton  
River Joh  
Maitland  
Shubenac  
Middle M  
Musquod  
Sheet Ha

ONSLow.—  
Divine favor.  
ber of young  
petent leader.

ACADIA M  
but have been  
able to repor  
Members, 80.

PICTOU.—  
ber of souls ha

Father has graciously preserved your missionaries in health, and enabled them to sustain all the interests of His cause on this important station; and yet, in proportion to the efforts put forth, we do not see that success in the salvation of souls which we had expected. Our work has been to consolidate rather than to extend. We have had a number of cases of conversion. Many are earnestly seeking full salvation. Some who have lived in formalism have during the year "put on the Lord Jesus." Regular week-night preaching services at our country appointments have deepened the interest in our work. This is particularly seen at Harris' Bay, where we have re-organized our church, added twenty-seven members, and nearly doubled the amount of subscription for ministerial support. The trustees are re-seating the church here at a cost of two hundred and fifty dollars, which will give the interior a modern appearance, and add greatly to its comfort. Of Bailey's Bay we cannot speak encouragingly. Worldliness prevails. Tucker's Town and St. David's Island appointments have progressed considerably during the past six months. We expect good results the coming year. Our present membership is 209; on trial, 17.

J. B. GILES.

F. FRIGGINS.

---

### TEURO DISTRICT.

---

<i>Onslow</i> .....	H. Davies.
<i>Acadia Mines</i> .....	J. A. Mosher.
<i>Pictou</i> .....	Thomas Rogers.
<i>Stellarton</i> .....	Joseph Hale.
<i>River John</i> .....	F. A. Buckley.
<i>Maitland</i> .....	Paul Prestwood.
<i>Shubenacadie</i> .....	William Nightingale.
<i>Middle Musquodoboit</i> .....	H. P. Doane.
<i>Musquodoboit Harbor</i> .....	R. B. Mark.
<i>Sheet Harbor</i> .....	Allan Daniels; R. O. B. Johnson, Sup'y.

ONSLow.—On this mission we have been cheered by tokens of the Divine favor. Several have been awakened and converted. A number of young persons joined on trial, and are met in class by a competent leader. Members, 158.  
H. DAVIES.

ACADIA MINES.—We have lost heavily by removals, deaths, etc., but have been cheered by sinners being won to Christ, so that we are able to report an increase of twenty members, with ten on trial. Members, 80.  
J. A. MOSHER.

PICTOU.—As a result of special services held in this town, a number of souls have been converted. At our new appointment at West

River a class has been organized, with a membership of eleven, and seven on trial. We lose heavily by emigration each year. We have now four classes, generally well attended, against one last year. Members, 105.

THOMAS ROGERS.

STELLARTON.—The class-meetings are refreshing seasons of grace. Several of our people are earnestly striving for entire sanctification. An additional preacher to extend our work in the rapidly increasing town of New Glasgow is very much needed. We have received sixteen members during the year. Members, 74.

JOSEPH HALE.

RIVER JOHN.—The work of God has been retarded by the unusual business depression, and by the prevalence of sickness over the greater part of the mission; yet we have been cheered by seeing many persons turning to the Lord. Eight have united with us; nine are still on trial, whom we expect to receive into the Church shortly. Our public services and social meetings are well attended. Members, 109.

F. A. BUCKLEY.

MAITLAND.—The congregations have listened attentively and devoutly to the preached Word. A few have sought and found pardon, and united with us. Attachment to Methodism and its doctrines is increasing among our people. Increased ministerial labor and supervision are required in order to overtake the religious wants of the mission. Members, 124.

PAUL PRESTWOOD.

SHUBENACADIE.—A great drawback to the success of this mission is that the minister has to reside so far from the majority of the people. Yet our labors have not been in vain. Sinners have been awakened, and believers quickened. Members, 70.

WILLIAM NIGHTINGALE.

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT.—The year has been one full of encouragement. Special services held at two of our preaching places were crowned with good results, quite a number having been converted and added to our Church. The fruits of past labors on this mission are seen in the loyalty and steadfastness of our people to our cause and to Christ. Our ranks have been thinned by death. One devoted sister has died, whose loss to our cause cannot be estimated. Members, 105.

H. P. DOANE.

MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOR.—This is a difficult field of labor, but we are encouraged by the help and sympathy of a kind and an appreciative people, and by many tokens of the Divine presence. After filling up vacancies occasioned by deaths, removals, etc., we have a slight increase of membership. Members, 94.

R. B. MARK.

SHEET HARBOR.—Our labors have been blessed with a measure of success. As the result of special services, held early in the year, some have been converted, and a deeper religious feeling created among the people. The outlook is encouraging, and there are several new openings for Methodist preaching. Members, 20.

ALLAN DANIELS.

Amherst  
Wentworth  
Five Islands  
Southampton  
Advocate

AMHERST  
praise to our  
courage born  
people were to  
"kingdom and  
daily calling,  
spiritual succe  
note the slow

WENTWORTH  
and favor. A  
of grace, the c  
desire to serve  
consecrated lif  
Sabbath servic  
ing places, wh  
gations have  
during the win  
believe resulte  
members have  
shows a small

FIVE ISLANDS  
only one year i  
is on the whole  
the winter re  
movement is n  
service is at p  
church is almos  
debt. Some d  
with respect to  
consequence is  
financially affec  
is in every sens

SOUTHAMPTON  
temporal and sp  
great deal of ti  
interests of the  
the mission hav

## CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

<i>Amherst Head</i> .....	John Gee.
<i>Wentworth</i> .....	G. W. Whitman.
<i>Five Islands and Halfway River</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Southampton</i> .....	Benjamin Hills, M.A.
<i>Advocate Harbor</i> .....	John W. Howie.

**AMHERST HEAD.**—For the mercies of another year we ascribe praise to our Heavenly Father. Our membership lacks vigor—the courage born of deep conviction. We feel persuaded that if our people were to employ the same zeal, care, and persistent effort in the “kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ” that they exhibit in their daily calling, the mission would speedily meet with large measures of spiritual success. We regret the indifference of some, yet rejoice to note the slow but steady progress of the mission. Members, 101.

JOHN GEE.

**WENTWORTH.**—We have had many tokens of the Divine presence and favor. Although we have not been visited by any special work of grace, the conversion of several who had never before expressed a desire to serve God, and the seeking of many believers for a more consecrated life, assure us that our labor has not been in vain. Our Sabbath services have been well sustained, and at two of our preaching places, where formerly but few attended our services, the congregations have greatly increased. Some cottage prayer-meetings held during the winter were blessed by the presence of the Master, and we believe resulted in good to many. During the year four of our members have been removed by death. Our membership, however, shows a small increase over last year. Members, 101.

G. W. WHITMAN.

**FIVE ISLANDS AND HALFWAY RIVER**—This mission has been only one year in existence—since last August. The spiritual outlook is on the whole encouraging! At Lynn, special services held during the winter resulted in the conversion of twenty-one persons. A movement is now on foot in this place to build a church, as divine service is at present held in a schoolhouse. At Lakeland a new church is almost finished, and will be opened in a few weeks, free of debt. Some dissatisfaction exists at Lakeland and Halfway River with respect to having been separated from Parrsboro' Circuit. The consequence is that these two localities have been spiritually and financially affected thereby. Nevertheless, the outlook on the mission is in every sense encouraging. Members, 63. JAMES BLESSDELL.

**SOUTHAMPTON.**—The past year has been one chiefly of upbuilding, temporal and spiritual. In connection with building of parsonage a great deal of time and labor have been expended; yet the spiritual interests of the mission have not been neglected. Almost all parts of the mission have had revivals recently, therefore the special work has

been to conserve the fruits of past efforts. As a rule the members stand firm. Owing to the distance between houses, and other causes, it is difficult to maintain class and prayer-meetings in the highest state of efficiency. Nevertheless, good is being quietly accomplished, and some degree of growth in grace is manifested. The congregations are good and attentive. Members, 150. BENJ. HILLS.

ADVOCATE HARBOR.--Throughout the year the attendance on the preaching services has been ordinarily good, and at times a deep sense of the presence of the Searcher of Hearts in the midst of the congregations has been realized. Never has the preacher been conscious of living nearer to God, or feeling more of the presence and power of God in his own soul, and power to speak the Word of God with authority, than during the greater part of the past year; and never has he been conscious of laboring harder to minister the Word of Life to perishing souls. Hope ran high for a time that the reaping was near, but still it is deferred. The powers of darkness marshalled their forces, too many and varied to particularize here. The mischief has not all been repaired yet, and perhaps never will in this world. As a consequence the membership is cut down. It has been a sifting time; but our cause is not lost, and in many respects not weakened. There have been no diversions from us to other churches, and Methodism is generally respected. Nearly all our Church funds have received better support than last year. Members, 88. J. W. HOWIE.

---

**GUYSBORO' AND CAPE BRETON DISTRICT.**

<i>Guy'sboro'</i> .....	William Purvis.
<i>Canso</i> .....	John Astbury.
<i>Manchester</i> .....	William Alcorn.
<i>North Sydney</i> .....	F. H. Wright.
<i>Gabarus</i> .....	G. W. F. Glendenning.
<i>Port Hawkesbury</i> .....	C. W. Swallow.
<i>Port Hood</i> .....	R. S. Stevens.
<i>Ingonish</i> .....	William J. Croft.
<i>Margaree and Baddeck</i> .....	To be supplied.

GUYSBORO'.—No report. Members, 161.

CANSO.—In face of ordinary and peculiar hindrances we have been enabled to hold on our way. A few have accepted Christ, and have united in Church fellowship, who give promise of being a source of strength to our church in Canso. One special feature of the year's work has been the frequency with which we have been called upon to point afflicted and dying ones to the Saviour of sinners. Our Sabbath-school work on the mission has been fairly maintained during the year. Members, 61. JOHN ASTBURY.

MANCHESTER  
 ing the year  
 manifested  
 an encourag  
 almost impo

NORTH  
 to notice in  
 been good, a  
 are fairly at  
 we would de

GABARUS  
 during the p  
 and many w  
 been added  
 the social s  
 235; on tria

PORT HAWKESBURY  
 spiritual cor  
 The public p  
 very attent  
 is not that  
 Members, 65

PORT HOOD  
 Difficulties h  
 Sabbath-scho  
 in operation,  
 The class-mee  
 interest is ma

INGONISH  
 to spiritual m  
 in the numbe  
 are much ne  
 manifested in

MARGAREE  
 connection w  
 cessful as we  
 that other de  
 put additiona  
 been well att  
 Spirit of God

MANCHESTER.—There has been no special religious awakening during the year, but in several localities a healthy religious interest is manifested. The work on the new ground opened up last year is in an encouraging condition. This mission is so extensive that it is almost impossible for one man successfully to work it. Members, 139.

WILLIAM ALCORN.

NORTH SYDNEY.—There are but few features of special importance to notice in connection with this mission. The congregations have been good, and seemingly appreciative, and the social means of grace are fairly attended. The general Church life however is not such as we would desire. Members, 53.

F. H. WRIGHT.

GABARUS.—This mission has been visited by a gracious revival during the past year; the old members have been greatly quickened, and many whom we have reason to believe are truly converted have been added to the Church. All the services are well attended, and the social services are very interesting and profitable. Members, 235; on trial, 18; increase, 70.

G. W. F. GLENDENNING.

PORT HAWKESBURY.—While there is much to encourage, yet the spiritual condition of this mission is not all that we would desire. The public preaching of the Word is well attended, and the hearers are very attentive, and many often seem deeply impressed; but there is not that earnest seeking after salvation that there should be. Members, 65.

C. W. SWALLOW.

PORT HOOD.—The outlook for this mission at present is favorable. Difficulties have been met and surmounted during the year. A new Sabbath-school has been organized in addition to the one previously in operation, and both schools at present are in a prosperous condition. The class-meeting has been sustained during the year, and a growing interest is manifested in this means of grace. Members, 28.

R. S. STEVENS.

INGONISH.—This mission upon the whole is prosperous in regard to spiritual matters. All the public services show a marked increase in the number of attendants. At Ingonish the social means of grace are much neglected, but at Cape North there is increased interest manifested in every department of Church work. Members, 50.

WILLIAM J. CROFT.

MARGAREE AND BADDECK.—While there is much to encourage in connection with this new mission, yet the work has not been as successful as we would desire; partly, at least, on account of the fact that other denominations are putting forth increased effort, and have put additional laborers into the field. Our services, however, have been well attended, and we have enjoyed many manifestations of the Spirit of God working among us. Members, 42.

F. J. PENTELOW.

**ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.**

<i>Mountain Mission</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>Hillsburg</i> .....	D. W. Johnson, B. A.
<i>Weymouth</i> .....	William Sheers.
<i>Digby Neck</i> .....	T. C. Hooper.

**MOUNTAIN MISSION.**—This mission has been supplied for a part of the year by a local preacher, whose labors have been instrumental in several conversions, and are highly esteemed by all the people. Father Bent has also given special attention to Roxbury. It has not been in my power to give much personal attention to the work, but I have visited Dalhousie and preached to an attentive congregation. The few Methodists at the various appointments are very anxious for the continuance of our services, and greatly appreciate any efforts made in their behalf. Members, 23.

CRANSWICK JOST, *District Superintendent.*

**HILLSBURG.**—No report. Members, 126.

**WEYMOUTH.**—No report. Members, 95.

**DIGBY NECK.**—During the year God has blessed us. At one of our places past wranglings have been in some measure conciliated. At another we have been blessed with an outpouring of the Spirit. Our congregations have improved. We are encouraged to labor on. Finances in advance of last year. To God be all the praise. Members, 85; increase, 15.

T. C. HOOPER.

**LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.**

<i>Liverpool</i> .....	Jos. G. Angwin, <i>District Supt.</i>
<i>Caledonia</i> .....	J. W. Stephenson.
<i>Port Mouton</i> .....	David B. Scott.
<i>Mill Village</i> .....	Arthur Hockin.
<i>Mahone Bay</i> .....	To be supplied.
<i>New Germany</i> .....	James Sharp.
<i>Bridgewater</i> .....	J. R. Borden.

**LIVERPOOL.**—The year just closing was entered upon with some degree of hope, but at the same time under the shadow of many and great discouragements. Ever present and always pressing was the burden of church debt, in itself a load sufficient to crush the spirit, and dampen the enthusiasm of a congregation much larger in numbers, and much stronger in financial resources, than ours in Liverpool. Early in the year this bugbear was faced, and by dint of strenuous and continuous effort a sum equal to nearly seven hundred dollars has been collected or pledged. In this matter we think we see a gleam of

daylight th  
finances on  
gregation t  
have been s  
we been d  
steadily inc  
healthy and  
cure a fine  
energy and  
work has, u  
about three  
families, ha  
and a Sabb  
from home,  
like well pla  
We are sur  
the results w  
19 on trial.

CALEDON

our first ye  
and power  
Zion. Dur  
distinctive l  
usages. Go  
at two app  
converted t  
anxiety we u  
odist Sabbat  
than we ever  
have been h  
year 19 have

PORT MO

past year has  
in heaven fo  
two at Sable  
Lord's Suppe  
Lord's childr  
istered there  
quicken, an  
to report the  
for sixteen y  
leaving behin  
We have had  
mode of bap  
have been ba  
by the sea sic  
twelve month

daylight through the darkness, and hope soon to place our trust finances on a higher level than they now occupy. In the town congregation the work of preaching Christ has gone steadily on. We have been sometimes cheered by tokens of good, and as often have we been depressed by want of success. The Sabbath-school has steadily increased in efficiency from month to month, and is now in a healthy and prosperous condition. We have lately been able to procure a fine library of 200 volumes, at a cost of \$75. Through the energy and love of souls of our esteemed brother Lockhart, a good work has, under God, been done at Gull Islands, a small settlement about three miles from town. Quite a number, many being heads of families, have given themselves to the Lord. A class has been formed and a Sabbath-school established in the locality. Frequent absence from home, in the interest of our debt fund, has prevented anything like well planned or well directed effort for the conversion of souls. We are sure, however, the work done has not been in vain, and that the results will appear after many days. We report 84 members, with 19 on trial.

JOS. G. ANGWIN.

CALEDONIA.—In reviewing the work of God at the close of this our first year, we can rejoice in evidences of the Master's presence and power in the conversion of sinners and the building up of our Zion. During the year we felt the necessity of working on our distinctive line as a Church, and gave prominence to our rules and usages. God owned our efforts in connection with special services, at two appointments: the Holy Spirit was poured out, souls were converted to God, and backsliders reclaimed. With feelings of anxiety we urged our people at the head of the mission to form a Methodist Sabbath-school; it is now in operation and works well, better than we even dared to hope. We now see how much better it would have been had the school been established years ago. During the year 19 have been received into the Church. Members, 89.

J. W. STEPHENSON.

PORT MOUTON.—The review of the work on this mission for the past year has been to us a source of devout thankfulness to the Father in heaven for what He has done. Three classes have been organized—two at Sable River, and one at Port le Bear. The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed at the latter place to fourteen of the Lord's children. Fourteen years had passed since it had been administered there before. The membership at Port Jollie had been greatly quickened, and at Port Mouton and S. W. Port Mouton we are happy to report the restoration of backsliders, some of whom had been dead for sixteen years. Three of our members have died during the year, leaving behind them a good evidence of their going to be with Christ. We have had over fifty conversions, but owing to early training as to the mode of baptism only twenty-seven have united with us. Twelve adults have been baptized with water, on one of whom the water was poured by the sea side. The outlook for the year is different from that of a twelve month ago. To God be all the praise. Members, 136.

DAVID B. SCOTT.

MILL VILLAGE.—The year began by an old pastor retiring, popular and able; his work for three years had been well done. The new pastor found himself a missionary to a community where the Gospel light had been known for generations, and among a people who had passed years ago beyond the need of purely mission methods. It was a duly organized church, with sanctuaries and services, with a good round membership and a full reported Quarterly Meeting. The Quarterly Meeting had convened twice during the previous year, and had, in fact, consisted of three or four men meeting together at one and from one point in the mission, who received the report of the minister, and talked on the finances awhile and separated. Feeling that the only possibility of circuit independence is the awakening of a feeling of circuit responsibility, your missionary has earnestly labored to secure a more than nominal Quarterly Meeting—so far with only partial success, but the partial gives promise of the full. We really hope to see the day when our people will know the government and discipline of the Methodist Church. The membership of the church was heterogeneous. We found, on seeking acquaintance with them, one whose astonishment was not trifling on being told of his relation to the Church; another one had gone home to God, while quite a few were absentees in the sense of being in strange and different places; others, again, by no persuasion or entreaties could be prevailed upon to attend upon the ordinances of the Church, some not only abstaining from the class-meeting, but even the outward act of worship. Thank God, some were faithful, very faithful, and of them we say, They shall walk in white with their Lord. Two have removed; four have died; two have been dismissed for immorality; five have been dropped for long-continued neglect of religious duties and the things which flow therefrom; six have been received into the Church, and one has been admitted by ticket, leaving us with a membership to-day of 110. Two Sunday-schools have existed for some years on this mission. In one we are sadly deficient in the number of our laborers; in the other we have not the laborers we should have: they are willing and devoted, but have lacked the advantages of these later days themselves. We pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers. Another Sunday-school has been organized at Vogler's Cove, which we hope will do much good. Looking upon this field as a whole, we regard it as discouraging and encouraging. It is discouraging to be crowded out of a place by the fact that other denominations there are stronger to do the work than you; discouraging to see some of your most tried friends, stewards and teachers, and helpers in every way, packing up to leave, and their places not being filled in the Church by those who fill it in the community. It is encouraging to see open doors, to be met by gray-headed men who tell you the question of their relationship to God fills their thoughts. It is encouraging to be listened to attentively Sunday after Sunday by congregations which do not become smaller as the months go along. And we hope to return to our labor upon this mission, leaning upon the mighty God, and guided to glorious results by His directing hand—the Holy Ghost.

ARTHUR HOCKIN.

MAHON.

NEW G.

the past year anticipated not labored cheered by and the dees of the weat plan of spec week of pra to lead som selves to G with the Ch ing in grace to maintain cannot but these means ness and zea mendable, t who appear to have thei There are fo a fitting sph bers. Ther and the fir Members, 1

BRIDGEW

sidered very still, but it adherents, a grace to mal visited with winter resul Church, as w A new parso the position entitled. M

Arcadia

Hebron

Brenton

Shelburn

Lockepo

ARCADIA

of the old ti

MAHONE BAY.—No report. Members, 124.

NEW GERMANY.—Although our progress on this mission during the past year has not been what we could desire, nor what we hopefully anticipated at its beginning, yet we are able to report that we have not labored in vain. At each of our preaching places we have been cheered by the large congregations which have attended the services, and the deep interest manifested in a preached Gospel. The severity of the weather and state of the roads prevented us carrying out our plan of special services which were commenced at Germany with the week of prayer. By private personal conversation we have endeavored to lead some with whom the Spirit of God was striving to give themselves to God, and to begin a new life. The members who united with the Church last winter remain steadfast and are evidently growing in grace. The scattered condition of the people renders it difficult to maintain class and prayer-meetings in a state of efficiency, yet we cannot but regret that so few Church members sufficiently appreciate these means of grace. While there are those who exhibit an earnestness and zeal for the prosperity of God's cause, which is highly commendable, there are others whose religion seems very superficial and who appear to be far more anxious to be religious than righteous, and to have their names on the Church book rather than written in heaven. There are four Sabbath-schools, which are doing good service, and afford a fitting sphere for the employment of the talent of many of our members. There are no debts on any of our churches nor on the parsonage, and the financial condition of the mission is slightly improved. Members, 149.

JAMES SHARP.

BRIDGEWATER.—Our cause on this mission has never been considered very strong, but it is a growing one. In membership is small still, but it has gradually gathered to itself a considerable body of adherents, and needs only the outpouring of the Spirit's converting grace to make it strong for God. During the past year we have been visited with a measure of spiritual success. Special services in the winter resulted in strengthening very much the spiritual life of the Church, as well as in an actual and prospective increase in membership. A new parsonage in course of erection will tend very much to give us the position, in this thriving town, to which in other respects we are entitled. Members, 56.

J. R. BORDEN.

---

**YARMOUTH DISTRICT.**

---

<i>Arcadia</i> .....	P. H. Robinson.
<i>Hebron</i> .....	W. A. Outerbridge.
<i>Brenton</i> .....	I. M. Mellish.
<i>Shelburne</i> .....	J. G. Bigney.
<i>Lockeport</i> .....	J. L. Dawson.

ARCADIA.—The year has been one of anxious toil, met by some of the old time opposition; but, sustained by the grace of God we have

been brought safely through. Our congregations have been large, and attentive to the Word preached. Special services held at Argyle—a new appointment—have resulted in the conversion of sinners, and we have started a church and Sabbath-school, which promise well for the future of Methodism in that place. The Tusket church has been improved at a cost of \$800. The mission is in a healthy condition. Members, 95; increase, 12.

P. H. ROBINSON.

HEBRON.—There is nothing of a very special character to report in connection with the work on this mission. Congregations good. A fair degree of interest manifested in the social means of grace. Special services resulted in good to the Church in quickening the spiritual life of our members. The great difficulty in the way of our work on this mission is that our members, with few exceptions, have not received a Methodist training, and know but little of our usages. Members, 151.

W. A. OUTERBRIDGE.

BRENTON.—This being the first year in the history of this mission, our work has been that of preparation; we have sown the seed from which we hope to reap a rich harvest of souls for Christ in the near future. Our congregations continue to increase, and there has been much to encourage. Souls have been born of the Spirit; and where for years there was no services of any kind, now the people have regular preaching and other services. A building has been commenced in which to worship God. The outlook is most encouraging. Members, 42.

I. M. MELLISH.

SHELBURNE.—The labors of the year have not been rewarded with rich ingathering, yet they have not been in vain in the Lord. In different places we have had some tokens of good, which lead us to believe that the way is being prepared for greater developments in the near future. In many instances the social services have proved to be times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. The church debts, which have so long hindered the prosperity of the work, have been lessened during the year. We have lost a few of our members, but have had some added, so we can keep up our ranks. Members, 92.

J. G. BIGNEY.

LOCKPORT.—During the year some improvement has been made all along the line of Church work. Backsliders have been reclaimed, sinners converted, and many of God's people grown in the likeness of the Master. A good building lot has been secured during the year at a cost of over \$400, and a vigorous effort is being put forth to get an amount subscribed sufficient to erect a parsonage. Harmony and good-will prevail among our people, and there is much to cheer the laborer in this new field. Members, 108; on trial, 29.

J. L. DAWSON.

SUM

TORONT

TOR

Mission.

Riverside ..

KingSt. East

Toronto ..

York Station

WH

Scugog .....

UXB

Sutton .....

BRAN

Holland L'd'g

Adjala .....

ORANG

Honeywood .

Alton .....

BA

Barrie—

Toronto St.

Minesing ...

Coldwater ...

Warminster .

Oro Station .

BRACE

Severn Bridge

Utterson ...

Uffington ...

Ryde .....

Port Carling .

Huntsville...

Emsdale.....

Burk's Falls .

Windermere .

Haldane Hill

ALG

SaultSt. Marie

Korah .....

Garden River

## SUMMARY OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS, IN THE VARIOUS ANNUAL CONFERENCES.

A.D. 1884-85.

<b>TORONTO CONFERENCE.</b>			<i>Mission.</i>	<i>Missionary.</i>	<i>Mem's.</i>
TORONTO DISTRICT.			Bruce Mines ..	W. J. Weatherill ..	42
<i>Mission.</i>			St. Joseph Isl'd.	W. P. Leek .....	68
<i>Missionary.</i>			Thessalon ....	John Bedford ....	44
<i>Mem's.</i>			Gore Bay ....	W. F. Ferrier ....	90
Riverside ..	W. S. Blackstock ..	102	Little Current.	J. C. Speer .....	112
King St. East } Toronto ..	Ken. Creighton....	20	Manitowaning.	John Morgan ....	62
York Station ..			J. Carroll, D. D., S'd	Sandfield ....	Thomas Reid .....
WHITBY DISTRICT.			Fort William .	J. H. Stevenson ..	39
Scugog .....	R. Sanderson .....	97	Port Arthur ..	J. A. Chapman ....	62
UXBRIDGE DISTRICT.			PARRY SOUND DISTRICT.		
Sutton .....	{ W. H. Madden . } { Philip Jones .... }	133	McKellar ....	Isaac Baker .....	80
BRADFORD DISTRICT.			Dunchurch ...	B. F. Strangways ..	68
Holland L'd'g.	W. G. Marshall ..	60	Magnetawan ..	Wilson Macdonald.	113
Adjala .....	W. R. Roach .....	59	Rosseau .....	E. F. Paull .....	60
ORANGEVILLE DISTRICT.			<b>LONDON CONFERENCE.</b>		
Honeywood ..	George Clarke ....	70	LONDON DISTRICT.		
Alton .....	Shem Blanshard ..	131	London—		
BARRIE DISTRICT.			King Street.	Eli Middleton ....	74
Barrie—			Horton St..	W. H. Butt .....	77
Toronto St..	J. M. Wilkinson ..	85	London East—		
Minesing ....	W. P. Brown ....	131	Elizabeth St.	L. W. Wickett....	55
Coldwater ...	S. Arkels .....	112	Hamilton {	Wm. Godwin.... }	140
Warminster ..	S. Down .....	50	Road .. {	Frank B Stacey. }	
Oro Station ..	Wm. Bacon .....	108	Melrose .....	Stephen Knott ....	95
BRACEBRIDGE DISTRICT.			ST. THOMAS DISTRICT.		
Severn Bridge.	Richard Pinch ....	88	St. Thomas—		
Utterson ....	Joseph Holgate ....	61	Wellington	St. E. Lounsbury ....	138
Uffington ....	J. A. Trollope ....	72	Iona .....	W. H. Cooper ....	122
Ryde .....	John T. Thompson.	51	Bismarck ....	C. C. Couzens ....	148
Port Carling .	J. Egan .....	66	Melbourne....	Jas. Kennedy (B)..	143
Huntsville....	Thos Fox .....	118	AYLMER DISTRICT.		
Emsdale .....	Jesse Winans ....	115	Vienna .....	James Gundy .....	75
Burk's Falls ..	W. H. Laidlaw ....	61	CHATHAM DISTRICT.		
Windermere ..	Charles Deeprise..	49	Merlin ....	{ H. D. Tyler .... }	110
Haldane Hill .	Supply .....	85	Botany .....	{ Supply .....	
ALGOMA DISTRICT.			Dover .....	J. G. Yelland ....	144
Sault St. Marie	N. A. McDiarmid..	35	Sydenham ....	Cheney Burdett ..	126
Korah .....	G. S. Hunt .....	42	Tupperville ..	H. W. Locke .....	94
Garden River.	Supply .....	49	Port Lambton.	T. Mason .....	42

WINDSOR DISTRICT.		
Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Comber .....	G. H. Johnston ..	130
Pelee Island ..	W. James Little ..	42
RIDGETOWN DISTRICT.		
Ridgetown—		
Albert St. ....	R. C. Parsons .....	106
Fairfield .....	John Russell .....	108
Selton .....	T. L. McCutcheon ..	127
Appin and Napier ..	{ T. B. Coupland .. } { C. P. Wells .. }	174
Muirkirk .....	M. Pickard .....	92
STRATHROY DISTRICT.		
Strathroy—		
Frank St. ....	T. W. Blachford ..	183
Wanstead .....	R. Thompson .....	145
Oil Springs .....	J. H. Stinson .....	67
Oil City .....	S. G. Staples .....	109
Marthaville .....	J. Henderson .....	134
Caradoc .....	J. Stonehouse .....	105
SARNIA DISTRICT.		
Point Edward ..	J. A. Ivison .....	98
Brigden .....	{ G. J. Kerr .....	263
	{ W. Cridland .....	
Bosanquet .....	George Baker .....	129
Ravenswood .....	Jas. White .....	26
Courtright .....	W. F. Fife .....	93
Wilkesport .....	W. C. Bunt .....	88
NIAGARA CONFERENCE.		
HAMILTON DISTRICT.		
Hamilton—		
Emerald St. ....	J. H. Collins .....	102
ST. CATHARINES DISTRICT.		
St. Catharines—		
Niagara St. ....	Henry Harris .....	50
Stamford & St. Davids. }	W. S. Jamieson ..	100
WOODSTOCK DISTRICT.		
Eastwood .....	J. F. Fairchild .....	160
Cathcart .....	Richard B. Rowe ..	111
Falkland .....	Samuel Holden .....	97
SIMCOE DISTRICT.		
Walsh .....	R. W. Scanlan .....	169
Selkirk .....	Wm. Walker .....	61
Cayuga .....	Stephen Kappelle ..	187
York .....	Wm. Newton .....	117
WELLAND DISTRICT.		
Welland West. ....	Thomas J. Brown ..	37
Port Robinson. ....	Daniel Ecker .....	80
Wellandport { .....	{ Henry A. Cook .. }	241
	{ J. A. Bloodsworth }	
Chippawa .....	Appleton Smith .....	92

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Bertie .....	David Kearns .....	47
Rainham. ....	D. Ward Kelly .....	115.
NORWICH DISTRICT.		
Courtland .....	David H. Taylor ..	187
Kinglake .....	Aaron D. Miller ..	140
GUELPH CONFERENCE.		
GUELPH DISTRICT.		
Guelph—		
Paisley St. ....	Wm. Savage .....	57
Waterloo .....	Alfred A. Bowers ..	36
Garafraxa E'st. ....	Isaac Crane .....	198
STRATFORD DISTRICT.		
Stratford—		
Waterloo St. ....	Wm. Herridge .....	68.
Sebringville .....	D. Sharp .....	33
Thamesford .....	H. J. Fair .....	101
New Hamburg. ....	J. W. Robinson ..	58.
GODERICH DISTRICT.		
Goderich—		
Victoria St. ....	John H. Carson ..	78
Hensall N'th. ....	{ Wm. Torrance .. }	220
	{ J. H. Dyke .....	
Hensall S'th .....	John Ball .....	154
WINGHAM DISTRICT.		
Kinlough .....	David Auld .....	76
Salem .....	John W. Sanderson	141
LISTOWEL DISTRICT.		
Teviotdale .....	James Ferguson ..	83.
Linwood .....	Ebenezer Teskey ..	83.
Hawkesville .....	George Smith .....	76
MOUNT FOREST DISTRICT.		
Gleneden .....	Thomas C. Bell .....	100
Luther .....	Wm. M. Bielby .....	154
Cedarville .....	Jabez J. Noble .....	116
OWEN SOUND DISTRICT.		
Brookholm .....	Robert Godfrey ..	73
Woodford .....	A. Thibadeau .....	122
Euphrasia .....	Thomas Grandy .....	126
Eugenia Falls .....	W. A. Strongman ..	150.
Priceville .....	A. J. Parker .....	155.
Hepworth .....	J. S. Corcoran .....	136
Kemble .....	Joseph R. Gibson ..	119
Colpoy's Bay. ....	H. A. Newcombe ..	70
Lion's Head .....	Robert Carson .....	97
Tobermory .....	James Walker .....	41
WALKERTON DISTRICT.		
Mildmay .....	John Webster .....	72
Elmwood .....	George Hartley .....	118
Dobbinton .....	{ Thomas Legate .. }	136
	{ J. J. Crookshanks }	
Eden Grove .....	Jacob Wass .....	160
Tiverton .....	Thomas Amey .....	86.

BAY OF QUAPQUET DISTRICT.	
Mission.	Mem's.
Roblin .....	.....
Marlbank .....	.....
Arden .....	.....
Plevna .....	.....
Vennachar .....	.....
BRIGGS DISTRICT.	
Seymour West .....	
Wooler .....	
COBOCONK DISTRICT.	
Port Hope—	
Walton St. ....	
PETERBOROUGH DISTRICT.	
Blairton .....	.....
Hall's Bridge .....	.....
Chandos .....	.....
LINDSEY DISTRICT.	
Dunsford .....	.....
Minden .....	.....
Haliburton .....	.....
Coboconk .....	.....
Kinmount .....	.....
Woodville .....	.....
Beaverton .....	.....
Atherly .....	.....
Victoria Road .....	.....
Dalrymple .....	.....
Monmouth .....	.....
Gooderham .....	.....
MARMORA DISTRICT.	
Marmora .....	
Madoc North .....	.....
Flinton .....	.....
Limerick .....	.....
Bancroft .....	.....
Cloyne .....	.....
MONTREAL DISTRICT.	
Montreal—	
Fifth .....	.....
Ninth .....	.....
Cote St. Paul .....	.....
Lachine .....	.....
Chambly .....	.....
Odelltown .....	.....
Valleyfield .....	.....

Mem's.  
47  
115.187  
14057  
36.  
19868  
33  
101  
58.

78

220

154

76

141

83.

83.

76

100

154

116

73

22

26

50.

55.

36

19

70

97

41

72

18

36

90

96.

**BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE****NAPANEE DISTRICT.**

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Roblin .....	C. P. Frizzell .....	124
Marlbank .....	E. A. Sanderson ..	93
Arden .....	{ Moses Metherell. } { N. D. Drew .....	209
Plevna .....	Chas. Mearing .....	61
Vennachar .....	E. G. P. Sanderson.	70

**BRIGHTON DISTRICT.**

Seymour West.	R. W. Marsh. ....	162
Wooler .....	Wm. Tucker .....	132

**COBOURG DISTRICT.**

Port Hope—		
Walton St.	G. H. Copeland ..	112

**PETERBORO' DISTRICT.**

Blairton .....	I. W. Puffer .....	125
Hall's Bridge.	J. Mears .....	64
Chandos .....	J. X. Moran .....	50

**LINDSAY DISTRICT.**

Dunsford .....	John Powers .....	80
Minden .....	Henry Thomas .....	140
Haliburton .....	Edward Eves .....	67
Coboconk .....	{ T. S. McKee .....	150
	{ Supply .....	
Kinmount .....	Supply .....	93
Woodville .....	W. M. Pattysen ..	114
Beaverton .....	W. L. Scott .....	140
Atherly .....	{ B. Greatrix .....	161
	{ C. Garbutt .....	
Victoria Road.	R. Duke .....	107
Dalrymple .....	J. Lawrence .....	106
Monmouth .....	Hiram Fusee .....	45
Gooderham .....	Supply .....	23

**MADOC DISTRICT.**

Marmora .....	{ Andrew Wilson. } { Supply .....	208
Madoc North.	R. L. Ockley .....	198
Flinton .....	T. Brown .....	83
Limerick .....	D. Williams .....	170
Bancroft .....	T. H. McDonald ..	86
Cloyne .....	W. J. Sanders .....	71

**MONTREAL CONFERENCE.****MONTREAL DISTRICT.**

Montreal—		
Fifth .....	William Jackson ..	178
Ninth .....	W. W. Madge .....	42
Cote St. Paul.	Wm. Somerville ..	12
Lachine .....	Supply .....	22
Chambly .....	E. M. Taylor .....	18
Odelltown .....	Jas. O'Hara .....	97
Valleyfield .....	G. H. Davis .....	20

**Mission. Missionary. Mem's.**

Hudson .....	W. A. Morrow ....	86
Grenville .....	R. G. Feek .....	65
Arundel .....	Supply .....	—
Lakefield .....	W. W. Weese .....	112
New Glasgow.	George Stenning ..	50
Shawbridge .....	S. Maudsley .....	50
Rawdon .....	N. B. Topping .....	105

**KINGSTON DISTRICT.**

Kingston—		
Third .....	John Mavety .....	93
Fourth .....	Reuben Stilwell ..	140
Amherst Isl'd.	W. D. Brown .....	51
Wolfe Island.	John Gibson .....	35
Collinsby .....	Joseph H. Chant ..	93
Inverary .....	Edward Olivant ..	100
Battersea .....	W. W. Miller .....	80
Harrowsmith.	William Peck .....	224
Verona .....	J. Jos. Haylock ..	153
Sharbot Lake.	Asa O. Watts .....	79
Wilmur .....	Thos. H. Richards.	62

**BROCKVILLE DISTRICT.**

Bishop's Mills.	William Smith .....	161
-----------------	---------------------	-----

**MATILDA DISTRICT.**

Moulinette .....	G. S. White .....	170
Berwick .....	A. H. Visser .....	117
Cornwall .....	A. A. Smith .....	125
Avonmore .....	D. C. Sanderson ..	134
Lancaster .....	G. S. Eldridge, B.A.	59

**PERTH DISTRICT.**

Fitzroy Harb'r.	E. H. Taylor .....	117
Montague .....	Supply .....	82
Lombardy .....	David Brill .....	77
Maberly .....	{ Alva Holden .....	160
	{ Supply .....	
Playfair and	{ S. C. Kendall. ....	68
Glentay ..		

**PEMBROKE DISTRICT.**

Onslow .....	Samuel Shibley .....	125
Bryson .....	James Follick .....	53
Leslie .....	Herman Coolidge ..	60
Renfrew .....	W. K. Shortt, M.A.	111
Calabogie .....	Wm. J. Ellis .....	75
Haley's Stat'n.	J. B. Robeson .....	95
Cobden and	{ J. Lawson .....	168
Locksley ..		
Combermere.	Alfred A. Radley ..	32
Mattawa .....	Lewis Conley .....	28
Lake Talon .....	John D. Ellis .....	10
North Bay .....	Silas Huntington ..	30
Sturgeon & 'ls	{ S. N. McAdoo .....	32
and Sudbury		

**OTTAWA DISTRICT.**

Ottawa West.	James Allen, M.A.	149
Bearbrook .....	Wm. Norton .....	79
Riceville and	{ J. C. Cornell .....	104
Plantagenet }		

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Thurso	Supply	76
N'h Wakefield	J. C. Osborne	96
Chelsea	I. E. Thurlow	73
Aylwin	Supply	63
<b>QUEBEC DISTRICT.</b>		
Three Rivers	John Holmes	} 26
Bourg Louis	Supply	
Windsor Mills	Richard Eason	65
Cookshire	F. A. Read	75
Island Brook	C. D. Baldwin	39
Marbleton	T. W. Constable	62
Robinson	Barry Pierce	79
Agnes	D. Halfpenny	19
Leeds	A. M. Delong	107
Inverness	E. S. Howard	147
Little Metis	Thomas Bell	13
Riv. du Loup	J. H. Fowler	16
Gaspe Basin & Anticosti	A. Whiteside	87
<b>STANSTEAD DISTRICT.</b>		
Barnston	Henry A. Young	48
Magog	Melvin Taylor	64
Mansonville	Wm. Austin	77
Sutton	Francis Delong	113
<b>WATERLOO DISTRICT.</b>		
South Stukely	Hiram Fowler	82
West Shefford	James Watson	92
Lawrenceville	Charles J. Curtis	79
Cowansville	Thomas Harris	71
West Brome	Thomas J. Mansell	102
W'st Farnham	Job Roadhouse	43

**MANITOBA CONFERENCE.**

<b>WINNIPEG DISTRICT.</b>		
Emerson	W. J. Hewitt	25
Dominion City	R. B. Laidley	74
Morris	F. M. Finn	74
Stonewall	J. A. Jackson	52
Rat Portage	W. H. Spencer	17
Plympton	W. R. Morrison	44
<b>PEMBINA AND TURTLE MOUNTAIN DIST.</b>		
Carman	{ T. Argue } { W. M. Baker }	224
Nelson	W. W. Colpitts	21
Alexandria	S. E. Colwill	32
Manitou	{ A. Gordon } { D. S. Houck }	111
Snowflake	A. H. Anderson	77
Crystal City	C. Crichton	74
Otenaw	Jas. Hoskins	60
Cartwright	{ A. Stewart } { Wm. Rogers }	60
Turtle Moun- tain	{ P. W. Davies } { Wm. H. Buckler }	71
Cypress River	John Peters	31

<b>PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE DISTRICT.</b>		
High Bluff	A. B. Hames	86
Meadow Lea	John H. Ruttan	70
Gladstone	Supply	55
Neepawa	{ I. N. Robinson } { Supply }	95
Minnedosa	A. J. Barltrop	60
Carberry	J. W. Bell, B.D.	74
McGregor	Supply	32
Burnside and Prospect.	B. Franklin, B.A.	18

<b>BRANDON DISTRICT.</b>		
Elton & Bran- don North	{ Wm. T. Dyer } { Supply }	66
Rapid City	Wm. Pimlott	38
Oak River & Shoal Lake	Chas. Myers	35
Beulah	Jas. Rawson	46
Birtle	T. B. Wilson	39
Rosburn	Geo. H. Long	47
Shell River	Henry Kenner	36
Moosomin	M. Dimmick	37
Moose Mount'n	Wm. G. Wilson	56
Virden	T. B. Beynon	44
Griswold and Alexander	Supply	142
Plum Cr'k & Souris Riv.	{ Jas. M. Harrison } { Geo. Hannah }	126
Antlers	A. D. Wheeler	30
Souris City & Milford	{ G. K. Adams } { Jas. B. Powell }	110

<b>REGINA DISTRICT.</b>		
Regina	John Pooley	33
Wascana	Daniel McGregor	40
Qu'Appelle	Thos. Lawson	108
Wolseley	Supply	30
Broadview	J. H. L. Joselyn	42
Cresc'nt City & York Col.	Supply	45
Moose Jaw	Clement Williams	20
Saskatoon	Wm. Halstead	—
Prince Albert	Caleb Parker	—

<b>SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT.</b>		
Edmonton	J. H. Howard	—
Calgary	J. Dyke	31
Fort McLeod	One to be sent	6
Medicine Hat	W. Bridgeman	20

**NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.**

<b>HALIFAX DISTRICT.</b>		
Dartmouth	J. L. Sponagle	54
Lawrencetown	Supply	50
Chester Road	Supply	25
Hantsport	Wm. Ainley	108

Mission.
Kentville
Newport
Walton
Sambro
Bermuda— Hamilton
Sandy's & S'hampton
St. G'rge's & Bailey's
Bay

Onslow
Acadia Mines
Pictou
Stellarton
River John
Maitland
Shubenacadie
Middle Mus- quodoboit
Mus'q'doboit Harbor
Sheet Harbor

<b>CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.</b>		
Amherst Head		
Wentworth		
Five Isl'ds & Halfw'y Riv.		
Southampton		
Advocate Harbor		

<b>GUYSBORO' AND CANTON DISTRICT.</b>		
Guysboro'		
Canso		
Manchester		
North Sydney		
Gabarus		
Port Hawkes- bury		
Port Hood		
Margaree & Baddeck		
Ingonish		

<b>ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.</b>		
Mountain		
Mission		
Hillsburg		
Weymouth		
Digby Neck		

<b>LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.</b>		
Liverpool		
Caledonia		
Port Mouton		

CT.	Mem's.	Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
		Kentville	W. H. Langille	102
	86	Newport	A. S. Tuttle	155
	70	Walton	T. A. Wilson	101
	55	Sambro	Supply	100
	95	Bermuda—		
		Hamilton	J. S. Coffin	150
	60	Sandy's & S'hampton	J. B. Buttrick	146
	74	St. G'rge's & Bailey's Bay	J. B. Giles	
	32		F. Friggens	
	18			226

TRURO DISTRICT.

66		Onslow	H. Davies	158
38		Acadia Mines	J. A. Mosher	83
35		Pictou	Thos. Rogers	105
46		Stellarton	Joseph Hale	74
39		River John	F. A. Buckley	108
47		Maitland	Paul Prestwood	124
36		Shubenacadie	Wm. Nightingale	70
37		Middle Musquodoboit	H. P. Doane	105
56		Musquodoboit Harbor	R. B. Mack	
44		Sheet Harbor	Alban Daniels	20

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

126		Amherst Head	John Gee	101
30		Wentworth	G. W. Whitman	101
110		Five Isl'ds & Halfw'y Riv.	Supply	68
33		Southampton	B. Hills, M.A.	156
40		Advocate Harbor	John Howie	88

GUYSBORO' AND CAPE BRETON DISTRICT.

30		Guysboro'	Wm. Purvis	161
42		Canso	John Astbury	61
45		Manchester	Wm. Alcorn	139
20		North Sydney	F. H. Wright	53
		Gabarus	G. W. F. Glendenning	253
		Port Hawkesbury	C. W. Swallow	65
		Port Hood	R. Stevens	28
31		Margaree & Baddeck	Supply	42
6		Ingonish	W. I. Croft	50

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

20		Mountain Mission	Supply	23
		Hillsburg	D. W. Johnson, B.A.	126
		Weymouth	Wm. Shears	100
		Digby Neck	T. C. Hooper	85

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

54		Liverpool	J. G. Angwin	103
50		Caledonia	J. W. Shepherdson	89
25		Port Mouton	D. B. Scott	136

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Mill Village	A. Hockin	110
Malone Bay	Supply	124
New Germany	James Sharp	149
Bridgewater	J. R. Borden	56

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.

Arcadia	H. P. Robinson	95
Hebron	W. A. Outerbridge	151
Brenton	I. M. Mellish	42
Shelburne	J. G. Bigney	92
Lockeport	J. L. Dawson	137

NEW BRUNSWICK & P. E. I. CONFERENCE.

ST. JOHN DISTRICT.

Courtney Bay	Richard Opie	52
Apohaqui	Wm. Maggs	275
Upham	James Crisp	99
Grand Lake	Charles Comben	94
Jerusalem	J. M. Tredrea	124
Welsford	Elias Slackford	102
Kingston	W. E. Johnson	65

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.

Kingsclear	Thomas Hicks	52
Gibson	Jos. Sellers	55
Nashwaak	A. Lucas	112
Stanley	H. J. Clark	42
Boiestown	H. Penna	85
Keswick	Thos. Allen	130
Gagetown	Silas James	103
Canterbury	A. R. B. Shrewsbury	66
Jacksonville	J. C. Berrie	142
Hartland	R. Clements	85
Richmond	I. Howie	130
Florenceville	J. K. King	170
Andover and Arthurette	John Goldsmith	43
Upper Kent	Supply	
	Thomas Stebbings	51

MIRAMICHI DISTRICT.

Newcastle	F. W. Harrison	26
Derby	Cyrus S. Wells	95
Richibucto	W. J. Kirby	93
	J. W. Taite	
Tabusintac	John F. Esty	34
Bathurst	H. Sprague, D.D.	111
Campbellton	C. W. Dutcher	54

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

Tantramar	Jas. A. Duke	64
Point de Bute	W. W. Lodge	143
Bayfield	Wm. Penna	82
Shediac	Benj. Chappelle	96
Dorchester	Wm. Harrison	115
Albert	D. D. Currie	95

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Alma .....	Theo. L. Williams	102
Hillsboro' .....	Geo. W. Fisher	90
Petitcodiac ..	Isaac N. Parker	127
Salisbury .....	Robert Wilson	115
Elgin .....	Alfred E. LePage	90

ST. STEPHEN DISTRICT.

St. Andrew's ..	John A. Clark	34
St. David's ..	Charles H. Manaton	78
St. James' .....	W. B. Thomas	46
Bocabec .....	Thos. Pierce	70
Deer Island ..	Wm. Lawson	59
Grand Manan ..	Frank E. Whitham	19

P. E. ISLAND DISTRICT.

Little York ..	J. S. Phinney	185
Winslow .....	W. H. Spargo	145
Pownal .....	Geo. Harrison	71
Vernon River ..	Geo. Steel	77
Montague .....	Wm. Wass	41
Murray Harbor ..	W. E. Reynolds	129
Margate .....	H. R. Baker, A.B.	160
Bideford .....	E. C. Turner	93
Souris .....	John J. Colter	65
Mt. Stewart ..	E. Bell	86
Alberton .....	M. R. Knight	148
West Cape .....	D. H. Lodge	98

NEWFOUNDLAND CONFERENCE.

ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT.

Pouch Cove ..	Jesse Heyfield	150
Burin .....	James Nurse	289
Grand Bank ..	Thos. H. James	195
Fortune .....	Samuel Snowden	244
Burgeo .....	Samuel Reid	56
Petites .....	Geo. C. Frazer	268
Channel .....	W. H. Edyvean	57
Flat Island ..	Charles Leach	122
Sound Island ..	J. B. J. Smith	85
Flower Cove ..	Thomas Wilson	62
St. Anthony ..	Levi Curtis	228
Bonne Bay .....	Henry Scott	74
St. George's Bay .....	Wm. Rex	35
Labrador—		
Red Bay .....	James Wilson	
Hamilton Inlet ..	John T. Newman	

CARBONEAR DISTRICT.

Freshwater ..	Jas. B. Heal	402
Brigus .....	John Goodison	119
Cupids .....	James Dove	224

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Bay Roberts ..	Joseph Lister	153
Port de Grave ..	Wm. R. Tratt	91
Blackhead .....	Wm. Swan	561
Western Bay ..	Solomon Matthews	286
Island Cove ..	John Reay	292
Old Perlican ..	George Paine	351
Hant's Harbor ..	Joseph Parkins	263
Heart's Content ..	Henry Lewis	82
Random North ..	Edgar Taylor	98
Random South ..	F. G. Willey	179
Britannia Cove ..	Mark Fenwick	110
Green's Harbor ..	Theo. Howe	32

BONAVISTA DISTRICT.

Catalina .....	Geo. P. Storey	100
Trinity .....	R. W. Freeman	105
Greenspond ..	Wm. Jennings	103
Wesleyville ..	George Bullen	122
Exploits .....	Anthony Hill	260
Musgrave Town ..	Samuel Jennings	85
Glover Town ..	Wm. H. Browning	88
Musgrave Harbor ..	Arthur Cheesman	186
Fogo .....	Jabez Hill	180
Herring N'ck and Change Island ..	Robert Bramfitt	212
Moreton's Harbor ..	Henry Hatcher	452
Little Bay Island ..	James Pincock	295
Betts' Cove & Tilt Cove ..	George Noble	257
Little Bay .....	John W. Vickers	131
White Bay .....	Herbert Hooper	78

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA AND NEW WESTMINSTER DISTRICT.

Maple Bay .....	J. A. Wood	35
Nanaimo .....	E. Robson	49
Wellington ..	T. Hadden	16
Burrard Inlet ..	Jos. Hall	25
Maple Ridge and Yale ..	W. B. Seccombe	16
Delta .....	W. J. Dowler, B.A.	12
Alma .....	R. B. Hemlaw	20
Clinton .....	T W. Hall	6
Nicola and Kamloops ..	J. P. Howell	15
Spallumcheen ..	J. W. Patterson	1
Cariboo .....	Supply	

Domestic  
Toronto Co  
London  
Niagara  
Guelph  
Bay of Queen  
Montreal  
Manitoba  
Nova Scotia  
New Brunswick  
Newfoundland  
Missionary

Indian Missions  
Toronto Co  
London  
Niagara  
Guelph  
Bay of Queen  
Montreal  
Manitoba  
Missionary

French Missions  
Montreal Co

Foreign Missions  
Japan

Totals

84-85

Men's.  
 .. 153  
 .. 91  
 .. 561  
 .. 286  
 .. 292  
 .. 351  
 .. 263  
 .. 82  
 .. 98  
 .. 179  
 .. 110  
 .. 32

100  
 105  
 103  
 122  
 260  
 85  
 88  
 186  
 180  
 212  
 452  
 295  
 257  
 131  
 78  
 R  
 35  
 49  
 16  
 25  
 16  
 12  
 20  
 6  
 15  
 1

## GENERAL RECAPITULATION.

DEPARTMENTS.	Missions.	Missionaries.	Native Assistants.	Teachers.	Interpreters.	Total Paid Agents.	Members.
<b>Domestic Missions—</b>							
Toronto Conference .....	40	39	..	..	..	40	2977
London " .....	35	38	..	..	..	38	3895
Niagara " .....	18	19	..	..	..	19	2093
Guelph " .....	33	35	..	..	..	35	3493
Bay of Quinte " .....	29	29	..	..	..	29	3244
Montreal " .....	79	74	..	..	..	74	6202
Manitoba " .....	51	51	..	..	..	51	2758
Nova Scotia " .....	51	45	..	..	..	47	5142
New Brunswick & P. E. I. Conference ..	56	57	..	..	..	57	5213
Newfoundland Conference .....	45	44	..	..	..	44	7762
Missionary Districts .....	11	10	..	..	..	10	195
	448	441	..	..	..	441	42974
<b>Indian Missions—</b>							
Toronto Conference .....	6	4	1	3	1	9	367
London " .....	7	5	2	6	3	16	811
Niagara " .....	2	2	..	2	1	5	279
Guelph " .....	2	2	..	1	2	5	220
Bay of Quinte " .....	3	2	..	2	..	4	102
Montreal " .....	2	1	1	3	1	6	175
Manitoba " .....	12	10	..	7	4	21	872
Missionary Districts .....	13	7	10	3	..	20	957
	47	33	14	27	12	86	3783
<b>French Missions—</b>							
Montreal Conference .....	12	11	2	3	..	16	280
<b>Foreign Missions—</b>							
Japan .....	8	15	6	..	..	21	465
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>47502</b>

## MISSION ROOMS LIST.

The following sums have been received at the Mission Rooms, and are included in the General Statements of Income. They are not included in the amounts credited to the several Conferences, but are inserted here for the satisfaction of donors and others:—

### LEGACIES.

The late Joseph Louis, Quebec, per Rev. J. W. Sparling .....	\$3000 00
The late Sarah Ann Andrew, Barton; Thomas Andrew, Richard Wilson and George Andrew, Executors .....	600 00
The late R. A. Garlick, London, per Mrs. E. A. Garlick .....	500 00
The late John King, Halifax, per Hon. S. L. Shannon, in part .....	500 00
The late R. T. Pilkey, B.A., Iroquois, per Mrs. Harriet McCann, Executrix, \$500; less expenses, \$8 .....	492 00
The late David Codling, Township of Blenheim, per the Trustees of the Drumbo and Plattsville Methodist Churches .....	150 00
Trustees of the Blackburn Estate, Halifax, accrued interest on Legacy, per Rev. S. F. Huestis .....	118 27
The late Mrs. Marion Laird, Huntingdon .....	50 00
The late Rev. William Shaw, annual .....	18 00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$5428 27</b>

### DONATIONS UPON ANNUITY.

J. P. Carpenter, Hamilton .....	\$1000 00
A Lover of Missions .....	74 00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1074 00</b>

### THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

For the Mount Elgin Industrial Institution .....	\$3000 00
For Indian Day Schools in Ontario, Quebec, the North-West Territories and British Columbia .....	3725 79
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$6725 79</b>

### MISCELLANEOUS.

The "James" Property, Thorold—balance of Property sold, net ....	\$782 67
James Easterbrook, Exeter, Fifth Instalment of the Hogarth Mortgage	400 00
A Friend to the Mission cause, for Japan, \$75; Oka, \$25 .....	100 00
J. Dillon, Montreal, for the Chinese Mission School, Victoria, B.C. . .	100 00
Fitzroy Camp-meeting, comprising Pakenham, Arnprior, Carp, and Fitzroy Harbor Circuits, amount voted by Managing Committee, per Rev. G. McRitchie .....	73 00
"Thank-offering," for the Japan Mission .....	50 00
A Friend, Iroquois, per Rev. E. W. Crane .....	50 00
Wm. Saunders, London, for the Japan College, per Rev. Dr. Meacham	40 00
A Friend, for Indian Missions in Quebec, per Rev. S. F. Huestis .....	24 00
A Lady Friend—left at the Book Room—for French Canadian Missions	20 00
Rev. James Harris, Kirkton, \$5; Japan, \$5; Port Simpson, \$5 .....	15 00
C. Chambers, London, for French Missions .....	10 00
Mrs. G. H. Squire, per Rev. G. McRitchie .....	10 00
Richard Stone, Flesherton, for Japan .....	10 00
In memoriam .....	10 00
"Poor man of Barrie," per Book Steward .....	5 75
Miss Annie Adams, Bath, for Japan College .....	5 00
Mrs. Morton, Wellesley, per Rev. E. Teskey, for the Japan Mission . .	5 00
A Friend .....	5 00
Anonymous, for Japan .....	4 00
A Friend, Castleton, per C. J. Hinman .....	3 00
Anonymous, for Japan .....	3 00
The Widow's mite, for Japan .....	3 00
Mount Pisgah Sabbath-School, per S. Wallace .....	2 35
Ethel M. Johnson, Long Reach .....	2 00
Sundry small sums, 75c., 54c., 45c., 50c., \$1, \$1, 54c. ....	4 78
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1737 55</b>

## DONATIONS

In addi

Misses H. M. &  
Toronto, Y  
Mrs. Philp's S.  
Hamilton  
Cooksville Sab  
ing, \$6.08,  
"Thank-offer  
Mrs. G. Robins  
Ingersoll Wom  
Mrs. G. W.  
Zion Sabbath-s  
Rev. James Ke  
First Methodis  
L. Q., Bowman  
W. Dumble, Pe  
A Friend of Mi  
C. Chambers, L  
Aurora S. S., p  
Rev. John Dou  
"Burnhamthor  
Mrs. (Rev.) J. E  
Henry Hough  
Bertie, \$2; Hal  
Tommy Lear's  
Beaverton Sabb  
Mrs. J. B. Keou  
A Young Lady  
Mrs. Mary H. O  
"Phoenix" ...  
A member of B  
J. Bowes, Hami  
Rev. Thomas R  
Rev. W. H. Pea  
Mrs. (Rev.) R. W  
Two Wellwisher  
George Fish ...

Aurora S. S., pe  
Rev. John Dou  
Rev. W. Birks, I  
A Friend, per R  
Rev. W. Preston

W. Dumble, Pete  
"Prize Money,"  
For "My Boy,"  
Miss Eliza Cross,  
C. E. Chantler, S  
A Young Lady of  
Mrs. J. B. Keoug  
"In memoriam"  
Rev. R. J. Husba

Rev. Charles Lav

Toronto, Metropo

FNS

# DONATIONS TOWARDS SPECIAL OBJECTS.

In addition to the sums acknowledged at the foot of certain Circuit Lists, the following donations have been received at the Mission Rooms, for the various objects indicated:

## S. S. "GLAD TIDINGS."

Misses H. M. & E. R. Robinson's Classes, Toronto, Yonge Street .....	\$10 53	Mrs. W. W. Lloyd, Warsaw .....	\$5 00
Mrs. Philp's S. S. Class, Wesley Church, Hamilton .....	8 00	Mrs. G. H. Squire and Friend .....	2 00
Cooksville Sabbath-school, per T. Golding, \$6.08, \$10.80 .....	16 88	J., Montrea .....	20 00
"Thank-offering," per Rev. Dr. Withrow .....	2 00	A Friend, St. Mary's .....	2 00
Mrs. G. Robinson's three children, Wilton .....	1 00	Mrs. Smith's S. S. Class, Carlingford .....	1 54
Ingersoll Woman's Miss. Auxilliary, per Mrs. G. W. Walley .....	5 00	Juvenile Class, Hampton .....	13 00
Zion Sabbath-school, Pittsburg, Ont. ....	2 25	The Misses Carty, Toronto .....	25 00
Rev. James Kestle, Fullarton, Ont. ....	2 00	Streetsville Sabbath-school .....	5 50
First Methodist S. S., St. Thomas, Ont. L. Q., Bowmanville .....	14 50	Mrs. Phila Philp and Willie .....	1 25
W. Dumble, Peterboro' .....	3 00	Miss Emma Stevens, Halifax .....	2 00
A Friend of Missions .....	5 00	Mrs. Philp's Class, Mount Pleasant .....	3 00
C. Chambers, London .....	10 06	George Burch, St. Catharines .....	25 00
Aurora S. S., per W. G. Graham .....	6 11	Miss Eliza Cross, Stirton .....	5 00
Rev. John Douse, Innisfil .....	5 00	Annie Adams, Ottawa .....	2 00
"Burnhamthorpe" .....	2 00	Thank-offering for family blessings .....	3 00
Mrs. (Rev.) J. Beatty, Cobourg .....	2 00	Little Girls' Class, Huntingdon .....	1 55
Henry Hough .....	2 00	M. Leeson, Aylmer .....	1 00
Bertie, \$2; Hal, \$1 .....	3 00	Leamington S. S., for the Anchor .....	4 00
Tommy Lear's dying gift, Toronto .....	1 50	Richard Stone, Fiesherston .....	5 00
Beaverton Sabbath-school .....	1 00	Musquodoboit Harbor .....	2 00
Mrs. J. B. Keough, Vankleek Hill .....	1 00	Mrs. J. A. McClung .....	3 00
A Young Lady of Hamilton .....	2 00	Mrs. L. A. Wilmot, Halifax .....	2 00
Mrs. Mary H. Cann, Hamilton .....	5 00	Miss Black, Halifax .....	1 00
"Phoenix" .....	13 00	Mrs. H. Moore, Dundas .....	5 00
A member of Berkeley St. Church .....	2 00	Harriet Jolliffe, Bloomfield .....	0 60
J. Bowes, Hamilton .....	2 00	Wesley Sabbath-school, Welcome .....	1 20
Rev. Thomas Rogers, Pictou .....	6 00	Rev. G. W. Hewitt, Angus .....	5 00
Rev. W. H. Peake, Frankford .....	2 00	A Friend .....	2 00
Mrs. (Rev.) R. Walker .....	2 00	Miss A. Wood, Sackville .....	5 00
Two Wellwishers .....	2 00	The L. A. Wilmot Mission Band, Fredericton .....	25 00
George Fish .....	2 00	Caledonia Sabbath-school .....	1 00
		Mrs. Field's Class, West Presbyterian Sabbath-school, Toronto .....	2 70
		Rev. H. T. Crossley .....	10 00
		A. Lockhart Payson, St. John (deceased) .....	2 00

## CROSBY GIRLS' HOME.

Aurora S. S., per W. G. Graham .....	\$43 89	G. R. and S. S. Bigelow's Boxes .....	\$2 00
Rev. John Douse, Innisfil .....	4 00	Lizzie C. Mossop's Class, Dorchester .....	1 50
Rev. W. Birks, Holmesville .....	1 25	A Friend, Cobourg .....	5 00
A Friend, per Rev. W. C. Henderson .....	10 00	Mrs. J. B. Keough, Vankleek Hill .....	1 00
Rev. W. Preston .....	1 00		

## McDOUGALL ORPHANAGE.

W. Dumble, Peterboro' .....	\$2 00	The L. A. Wilmot Miss. Band, Fredericton .....	\$25 00
"Prize Money," Fiesherston .....	5 00	Almonte Sabbath-school .....	13 00
For "My Boy," \$5, \$1 .....	6 00	Mrs. F. C. Reynolds .....	3 00
Miss Eliza Cross, Stirton .....	5 00	Edna, Florrie and Maud .....	2 00
C. E. Chantler, Stroud .....	4 00	Misses Lawrence and Kennedy's S. S. Classes, Orangeville .....	3 00
A Young Lady of Hamilton .....	2 00	Rev. H. T. Crossley .....	10 00
Mrs. J. B. Keough, Vankleek Hill .....	1 00	Mrs. H. Dickson, Montreal .....	20 00
"In memoriam" .....	5 00	Mrs. R. Hurlburt, Thornbury .....	2 00
Rev. R. J. Husband's boys .....	7 41		

## FRENCH METHODIST INSTITUTE.

Rev. Charles Lavell, M.A. ....	\$5 00
--------------------------------	--------

## RELIEF AND EXTENSION FUND.

Toronto, Metropolitan, per C. D. Warren .....	\$54 00	Montreal Second, per M. Parker .....	\$5 00
---	---------	--------------------------------------	--------

# CONTRIBUTIONS

OF

## TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS AND UPWARDS.

Included in the Circuit Lists, and given here in a connected form.

Martin P. Black .....	Halifax	\$250	F. A. Buckley and Wife. Halifax	\$25
Rev. B. C. Borden .....	"	25	W. Cunningham & Fam. "	25
E. G. Smith .....	"	25	Robt. T. Braine .....	25
Roderick McDonald .....	"	100	James Morrow .....	75
Rufus J. Sweet .....	"	35	A. M. Bell .....	200
W. H. Webb .....	"	50	W. P. Bell .....	50
Part of the Lord's tenth..	"	100	Friend, for Japan .....	50
Mrs. Northup .....	"	50	J. W. Smith .....	250
Geo. H. Starr and Wife..	"	800	S. G. Black .....	Windsor 30
Jairus Hart .....	"	500	E. Motyer & Wife..	Hamilton, Ber. \$25
S. M. Brookfield .....	"	250	J. Longworth .....	Truro 25
Walter Brookfield .....	"	100	Silas Bishop .....	Berwick 100
R. J. Hart .....	"	100	Levern Myers .....	Yarmouth 50
E. B. Sutcliffe .....	"	100	S. A. Crowell & Wife..	Yarmouth 27
Rev. R. Brecken and Wife	"	80	W. D. Lovitt .....	" 25
Hon. S. L. Shannon .....	"	25		

MIS

NO

### HALIFAX

*Brunswick*  
By R. W.  
Martin P. Black ..  
William A. Black ..  
John A. Bell ..  
Rev. B. C. Borden ..  
Rev. E. Botterell ..  
W. A. Conrad ..  
R. W. Fraser ..  
Peter Jack ..  
W. H. Johnson ..  
E. G. Smith ..  
Chas. Wright ..  
By John M.  
Charles Bell ..  
T. H. Bowser ..  
W. Atkinson ..  
Edward Crease ..  
Roderick McDonald ..  
Friend ..  
John Handcock ..  
John McInnes ..  
W. B. McNutt ..  
Mrs. Nauffts ..  
J. B. Neily ..  
R. Mageny ..  
W. E. Taylor and V ..  
Henry Teas ..  
J. E. Saunders and ..  
Small sums ..  
By R. J. S.  
Thomas B. Aikins ..  
E. D. Adams ..  
H. A. Belden and F ..  
H. H. Bell ..  
W. J. DeBlois ..  
John M. Geldert ..  
Capt. D. Hunter ..  
A. M. Jack ..  
E. J. Longard ..  
Longard Bros. ..  
Peter Murphy ..  
F. H. Lockhart ..  
James Sweet ..

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS  
TO THE  
**MISSIONARY SOCIETY**  
OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH.  
NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

**I. HALIFAX DISTRICT.**

THOSE MARKED WITH AN ASTERISK (\*) ARE MISSION STATIONS.

**HALIFAX CENTRE.**

*Brunswick Street.*  
By R. W. Fraser.

Martin P. Black	\$250 00
William A. Black	10 00
John A. Bell	4 00
Rev. B. C. Borden	25 00
Rev. E. Botterell	5 00
W. A. Conrad	5 00
R. W. Fraser	20 00
Peter Jack	5 00
W. H. Johnson	5 00
E. G. Smith	25 00
Chas. Wright	4 00
By John McInnes.	
Charles Bell	10 00
T. H. Bowser	1 00
W. Atkinson	1 00
Edward Crease	1 00
Roderick McDonald	100 00
Friend	3 00
John Hancock	2 00
John McInnes	15 00
W. B. McNutt	20 00
Mrs. Nauffts	5 00
J. B. Neily	5 00
R. Mageny	1 00
W. E. Taylor and Wife	5 00
Henry Teas	1 00
J. E. Saunders and Wife	4 00
Small sums	0 95
By R. J. Sweet.	
Thomas B. Aikins	10 00
E. D. Adams	4 00
H. A. Belden and Family	1 50
H. H. Bell	4 00
W. J. DeBlois	10 00
John M. Geldert	1 00
Capt. D. Hunter	2 00
A. M. Jack	4 00
E. J. Longard	2 00
Longard Bros.	5 00
Peter Murphy	1 00
F. H. Lockhart	1 00
James Sweet	5 00

Rufus J. Sweet	\$35 00
W. G. Ray	10 00
Herbert Temple	15 00
Rev. R. A. Temple & Wife	5 00
W. L. Temple	5 00
W. H. Webb	50 00
By Samuel Boreham.	
Samuel Boreham	2 00
Edward Hock	6 00
Peter Coffin	7 30
Rev. S. F. Huestis	10 00
G. W. Hart	4 00
Lieut. Gov. Richey	10 00
Capt. G. Shaw	5 00
Jos. H. Jost	2 00
One cent a day	3 65
Part of the Lord's tenth	100 00
Small sums	1 00
By Miss Mary Starr.	
Miss Boyers	4 00
Miss Louisa Boyers	4 00
Miss C. H. Black	20 00
Miss E. Campbell	1 00
Miss Margaret Doleman	1 00
Mrs. Joseph Bell	1 00
Mrs. Kitchall	2 00
Mrs. Mackintosh	1 00
The Misses Macdonald	5 00
Mrs. A. McNutt	4 00
Mrs. Northup (a Thank-offering)	50 00
Mrs. Sweet	1 00
Miss Mary Starr	5 00
Miss E. Stevens	2 00
Mrs. L. H. Willmot	20 00
S. E. Whiston and Fam.	5 00
G. C. Warner and Wife	4 00
Anniversary collections	73 38
SABBATH SCHOOL.	
Infant class	26 00
Main school	190 00
Mrs. Harris' class for McDougall Orphanage	6 50
Total	\$1280 73

**HALIFAX SOUTH.**

*Grafton Street.*

Geo. H. Starr	\$750 00
Mrs. G. H. Starr	50 00
Jairus Hart	500 00
Samuel M. Brookfield	250 00
Walter Brookfield	100 00
R. J. Hart	100 00
E. B. Sutcliffe	10 00
Rev. R. Brecken	40 00
Mrs. R. Brecken	40 00
Hon. S. L. Shannon	25 00
F. A. Buckley and Wife	75 00
Wm. Cunningham & Fam.	25 00
Robert T. Braine	25 00
James Morrow	25 00
For Japan	
Wm. F. McCoy	50 00
Mrs. T. A. Anderson	20 00
Wm. J. Coleman	20 00
Dr. H. Woodbury & Fam.	15 00
R. A. Woodill	15 00
F. H. Oxley and Family	12 60
Wm. J. Lewis	15 00
R. E. Saunders & Family	11 00
R. S. Black, M. D.	10 00
Mrs. John Smith	10 00
In mem. of a beloved	
Daughter	10 00
Rev. Thos. W. Smith	10 00
David Allison, L.L.D.	10 00
W. H. Harrington, 2 yrs.	8 00
H. G. Laurillard	5 00
Dr. F. Woodbury	5 00
F. B. Woodill	5 00
E. A. Smith	5 00
Prince McLaren	5 00
Wm. Crowe	5 00
Mr. Dunn	5 00
A. Duffield	5 00
Levi Hart	5 00
S. S. B. Smith	5 00
Mrs. D. McN. Parker	5 00
Dr. Trenaman	5 00
C. J. Cooke	4 00

Miss Nordbeck.....	\$4 00
Miss L. Silver.....	2 50
Miss Crane.....	2 00
Temple Piers.....	2 00
J. Foster.....	2 00
Mrs. Gibson.....	2 00
Mrs. Dawson.....	2 00
Mr. Dawson.....	2 00
T. Saunders.....	2 00
Hon. C. Church.....	2 00
G. Partridge.....	2 00
J. Jakeman.....	2 00
J. A. McDonald.....	2 00
J. W. Nickerson.....	2 00
Miss McKay.....	1 00
C. Cook, jun.....	1 00
Thos. Jost.....	1 00
Th s. Day.....	1 00
Miss McDonald.....	1 00
Miss Isenor.....	1 00
G. Wiswell.....	1 00
Miss McCaffery.....	1 00
R. Peart.....	1 00
C. Longard.....	1 00
T. Cooke.....	1 00
A. Gardner.....	1 00
G. Brown.....	1 00
H. G. Wilson.....	1 00
H. Crowell.....	1 00
J. Fraser.....	1 00
A. H. Buckley.....	1 00
C. W. Hart.....	1 00
J. W. Hart.....	1 00
J. Ritchie.....	1 00
Small sums.....	1 50
Sunday collections.....	40 00
Anniversary collections.....	38 73
S. S. Collections.....	80 00
<hr/>	
	\$2565 73

*Coburg Road.*

By Rev. J. L. Batty.	
J. S. Belcher.....	5 00
H. Theakston.....	2 00
D. H. Burbidge, A.M.....	3 00
Mrs. Hart.....	2 00
W. Brown.....	4 00
Rev. J. L. Batty.....	5 00
Collections.....	8 00
<hr/>	
	\$29 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$2594 73

**HALIFAX WEST.**

*Charles Street.*

A. M. Bell.....	\$200 00
W. P. Bell.....	50 00
Mr. Elsdon.....	1 50
E. Emberly.....	1 00
Friend, for Education in	
Japan.....	50 00
Jas. H. Harris.....	5 00
Mrs. Miller.....	1 00
Mrs. Potts.....	1 00
J. W. Smith.....	250 00
Selina Theakston.....	1 00
Robt. Theakston & Wife.....	15 00
Enoch Woolard.....	1 00
Small sums.....	18 49
Charles Street S. S.....	140 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$734 99

**HALIFAX NORTH.**

*Kaye Street.*

Hugh Brown.....	\$5 00
Alex. Bond.....	4 00

Wm. Eckersley.....	\$5 00
William & Herbert Cook.....	2 50
Mr. & Mrs. Fitzmaurice.....	2 00
J. E. Hills.....	5 00
G. F. Hills.....	4 00
Miss M. E. Hills.....	3 00
J. Kaye.....	5 00
Lewis R. Kaye.....	2 00
George McKinlay.....	6 00
Loran Mosher.....	2 00
J. Mitchell.....	4 00
Hugh McCallum.....	2 00
Watson McDonald.....	2 00
H. Mumford and Family.....	2 00
Charles Morton and Wife.....	2 00
R. J. Sweet.....	15 00
Small sums.....	8 00
Collections.....	14 00
Sabbath-school.....	41 50
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$136 00

**DARTMOUTH.\***

Rev. Thos. Angwin.....	\$2 00
W. K. Angwin.....	5 00
Mrs. W. K. Angwin.....	3 65
Dr. M. L. Angwin.....	1 00
S. H. Black.....	20 00
Arthur Dumaresque.....	3 65
Arch. Faulkner.....	1 00
Fannie Foster.....	2 00
Andrew Gaetz.....	2 00
Annie Laidlaw.....	1 00
Miss Langille.....	1 00
Wm. Linterman.....	1 00
G. J. Russell.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Snow.....	1 00
Mrs. J. L. Sponagle.....	3 65
Edward Stanley.....	1 50
J. W. Tufts.....	1 00
Mrs. C. H. Whitman.....	1 00
A. A. Smallwood.....	3 00
Small sums and colls.....	13 83
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$70 28

**LAWRENCETOWN.\***

By Miss A. Corkum.....	\$8 45
By Wm. Cole.....	5 50
By Miss F. Turner.....	3 25
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$17 20

**WINDSOR.**

Collected by Mrs. Bigby.

John Allan.....	\$5 00
Mrs. J. Allan.....	1 25
Ed. S. Allan.....	2 00
D. P. Allison.....	5 00
Capt. Aylward.....	5 00
Mrs. Aylward.....	3 00
Dr. Black.....	12 00
S. G. Black.....	30 00
Mrs. Burgess.....	5 00
Mrs. Berford.....	2 00
P. S. Burnham.....	2 50
Miss Burnham.....	2 50
In mem. of a dear Wife	
and Mother.....	5 00
Isaac Carver.....	5 00
Elisha Card.....	1 00
R. B. Cove.....	1 00
Miss Maggie Chisholm.....	1 00
Miss H. Chisholm.....	1 00
John Chittock.....	1 00
Miss Chittock.....	1 00

Miss A. Chittock.....	\$1 00
John E. Curren.....	2 00
Miss Minnie Curren.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Davidson.....	1 00
Miss Annie S. Daniels.....	3 50
R. B. Dakin.....	1 50
Watson Dill and Wife.....	6 00
James E. Graham.....	5 00
Mrs. Francis.....	1 00
Dr. Allan Haley.....	5 00
G. A. Harvie.....	1 00
Geo. A. Huestis.....	3 65
Mrs. G. A. Huestis.....	3 65
Martin B. Huestis.....	5 00
A. J. Jones.....	1 00
J. W. Kilcup.....	2 00
C. H. Lavers.....	1 00
Rev. Dr. Lathern & Fam.....	12 00
Rev. Dr. McMurray and	
Wife.....	10 00
Wm. McElhenry.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Morton.....	2 00
N. S. Mosher and Family.....	4 00
H. Murphy and Wife.....	4 00
Rev. A. W. Nicolson and	
Family.....	10 00
Geo. Patterson and Wife.....	10 00
A. W. Patterson.....	3 00
Geo. E. Pellow.....	10 00
Mrs. G. E. Pellow.....	15 00
Geo. Redding.....	10 00
W. W. Rickards.....	5 00
J. T. Robinson.....	2 00
Wm. H. Roach.....	2 00
B. F. Scott.....	4 00
Mrs. J. Shand.....	2 00
J. C. Shand and Wife.....	6 00
Bennet Smith.....	15 00
C. D. Smith and Wife.....	20 00
Mrs. Wm. Smith & Fam.....	10 50
John M. Smith.....	5 00
Joshua Smith.....	5 00
Mrs. B. J. Smith.....	1 50
Miss Amelia Smith.....	2 00
John Stirling.....	4 87
James F. Stephens.....	2 00
A. Strickland.....	1 00
John W. Webb.....	4 00
Levi Smith, for Japan.....	6 00
Small sums.....	1 25
Collections.....	10 00
Sunday School.....	53 25
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$358 92

**HANTSPOET.\***

*Hantsport.*

By Mrs. Wm. Toye.	
Rev. Wm. Ainley & Wife.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Ainley, sen.....	2 00
W. E. Ainley.....	1 00
H. H. Ainley.....	1 00
Louisa Barker.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Bent.....	1 00
Isaiah Bradshaw & Wife.....	1 50
Mrs. John Brown.....	1 00
Donald Chisholm, jun.....	1 00
S. E. Cohoon.....	2 00
M. A. Coyle.....	1 00
Gormley.....	1 00
S. A. Harvey.....	1 00
Lewis Muttart.....	1 00
Mrs. J. B. North.....	2 00
M. M. Proctor.....	1 00
Mark Rathbun.....	2 00
Samuel A. Rathbun.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Salter.....	1 50

J. A. Taylor and Mrs. Wm. Toye Small sums Collections

Falmouth By Miss George Akins Mrs. John Aylw Winters Burnh Benjamin Curr Mrs. Wm. Wil Small sums Collections

Lockhart Oliver Lockhart Collections

Total

**HOR**

Hor By Miss Em A Friend of Mis A Lady, for Jap Bermudian Rev. W. C. B Family F. G. Curry F. W. Curry F. C. Dennison Rev. George Joh Mrs. George Joh Benjamin Newco Mrs. James Rath George Trenhol Robert Trenhol F. G. Tupper Small sums Collections

**Wolf**

Wolf By Miss L J. W. Barss Mrs. S. S. Borden J. W. Caldwell A. D. DeWolfe James Elder J. A. Elderkin C. F. Elderkin Miss A. Elderkin Miss B. Elderkin Rev. J. B. Hemm Mrs. J. B. Hemm Miss Hale W. J. Johnson A. B. Rood S. R. Sleep Small sums Collections

**Green**

Green E. A. Forsyth A. K. Forsyth F. E. Forsyth Enoch Neary Elijah Neary Small sums

Total

\$1 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 3 50  
 1 50  
 6 00  
 5 00  
 1 00  
 5 00  
 1 00  
 3 65  
 3 65  
 5 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 12 00  
 10 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 4 00  
 4 00  
 10 00  
 10 00  
 3 00  
 10 00  
 15 00  
 10 00  
 5 00  
 2 00  
 2 00  
 4 00  
 2 00  
 6 00  
 15 00  
 20 00  
 10 50  
 5 00  
 5 00  
 1 50  
 2 00  
 4 87  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 4 00  
 6 00  
 1 25  
 10 00  
 53 25  
 58 92  
 \$5 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 50

J. A. Taylor and Wife .. \$2 00  
 Mrs. Wm. Toye ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 1 20  
 Collections ..... 2 76

*Falmouth.*

By Miss Mary Sult.  
 George Akins ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. John Aylward ..... 1 00  
 Winters Burnham ..... 1 00  
 Benjamin Curry ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. Wm. Wilson ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 0 50  
 Collections ..... 1 03

*Lockhartville.*

Oliver Lockhart ..... 5 00  
 Collections ..... 2 02

Total ..... \$48 51

**HORTON.**

*Horton.*

By Miss Emily Sandford.  
 A Friend of Missions... \$5 00  
 A Lady, for Japan ..... 5 00  
 Bermudian ..... 7 50  
 Rev. W. C. Brown and  
 Family ..... 5 00  
 F. G. Curry ..... 1 00  
 F. W. Curry ..... 2 00  
 F. C. Dennison ..... 1 00  
 Rev. George Johnson ..... 2 00  
 Mrs. George Johnson ..... 2 00  
 Benjamin Newcomb ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. James Rathbun... 1 00  
 George Trenholm ..... 1 00  
 Robert Trenholm ..... 2 00  
 F. G. Tupper ..... 2 00  
 Small sums ..... 1 50  
 Collections ..... 10 69

*Wolfville.*

By Miss L. Sleep.  
 J. W. Bars ..... 4 00  
 Mrs. S. S. Borden ..... 1 00  
 J. W. Caldwell ..... 10 00  
 A. D. DeWolfe ..... 4 00  
 James Elder ..... 1 00  
 J. A. Elderkin ..... 1 00  
 C. F. Elderkin ..... 2 00  
 Miss A. Elderkin ..... 1 00  
 Miss B. Elderkin ..... 1 00  
 Rev. J. B. Hemmeon... 3 00  
 Mrs. J. B. Hemmeon... 1 00  
 Miss Hale ..... 10 00  
 W. J. Johnson ..... 1 00  
 A. B. Rood ..... 1 00  
 S. R. Sleep ..... 2 00  
 Small sums ..... 1 50  
 Collections ..... 2 05

*Greenwich.*

E. A. Forsyth ..... 1 00  
 A. K. Forsyth ..... 1 00  
 F. E. Forsyth ..... 1 00  
 Enoch Neary ..... 1 00  
 Elijah Neary ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 0 50

Total ..... \$101 65

**KENTVILLE.\***

*Kentville.*

By Miss McInnis.  
 James Neary ..... \$2 00  
 Mrs. E. C. Baker ..... 2 00  
 H. W. Lydiard and Wife. 2 00  
 Alexander McInnis ..... 1 00  
 Alice McInnis ..... 1 00  
 J. E. Bishop ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. Palmeter ..... 1 00  
 C. A. Merry ..... 1 00  
 D. H. Coffin ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. R. Mitchner ..... 1 00  
 J. P. Cunningham ..... 1 00  
 W. H. Langille and Wife 2 00  
 Small sums and colls... 3 20

*Prospect.*

By Rupert Best.  
 Daniel Best ..... 1 00  
 David E. Woodman ..... 1 00  
 Ezekiel Palmer ..... 1 00  
 Burgess Best ..... 1 00  
 Burpee Best ..... 1 00  
 Hazen White ..... 1 00  
 Small sums and colls... 4 75

*Brooklyn Street.*

By Miss Effie Chapman.  
 J. A. Elliott and Wife... 1 00  
 John Carey ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. John Strong ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 1 00

Total ..... \$33 95

**NEWPORT.\***

*Brooklyn.*

By Miss E. Sterling.  
 J. C. Chambers ..... \$1 00  
 John Dill ..... 2 00  
 N. Kilcup and Wife ..... 1 50  
 C. Northup ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. Northup ..... 2 00  
 James Sterling ..... 2 00  
 J. L. Sterling and Wife.. 3 00  
 S. A. Smith ..... 2 50  
 Rev. A. S. Tuttle & Wife. 4 00  
 George E. Tuttle ..... 2 00  
 Martin O. Tuttle ..... 2 00  
 Emma L. Tuttle ..... 2 00  
 In memory of our babe.. 2 00  
 Mary Walker ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 0 50  
 Collections ..... 1 50  
 Miss M. O. Fox's card ... 3 40

*Mosherville.*

By Wm. Mosher.  
 Jas. Mosher ..... 1 00  
 Wm. Mosher ..... 1 00  
 Wm. Murphy and Wife.. 2 00  
 Small sums ..... 0 50  
 Collections ..... 2 71

Total ..... \$40 61

**AVONDALE.**

*Avondale.*

By Miss Matilda Mosher.  
 J. W. Harvie and Wife... \$4 00  
 J. W. Allison ..... 5 00  
 Daniel Mosher & Fam.. 6 00  
 Matilda Mosher ..... 4 00  
 Nich. Mosher & Fam... 8 00  
 E. Elderkin, M.D. .... 3 66  
 Maria Mosher ..... 2 00  
 James Mosher ..... 5 00  
 Capt. Chambers ..... 8 00  
 Mrs. Chambers ..... 2 00  
 Mrs. J. H. Harvie ..... 20 00  
 Mrs. McDonald ..... 2 00  
 Mrs. Fred. Curry ..... 5 00  
 Mrs. George Mounce .... 2 00  
 In memory of a beloved  
 mother ..... 5 00  
 George & Willie Mounce 2 00  
 Mrs. W. H. Mosher ..... 4 60  
 James L. B. Mosher ..... 2 00  
 Mrs. Nelson Mosher ..... 5 00  
 Mrs. E. B. Moore ..... 5 00  
 Mrs. F. Hamilton ..... 1 00  
 Thomas Austin ..... 1 25  
 Henry Austin ..... 1 25  
 Ruth Blackburn ..... 1 00  
 Captain E. Lockhart ..... 1 50  
 Wm. Forrest ..... 1 00  
 Nellie Austin ..... 1 25  
 Daniel Mosher ..... 1 00  
 Freddie J. Currie ..... 1 00  
 Henry E. Curry ..... 1 00  
 Thos. and Ralph Mounce 1 00  
 Ada Curry ..... 1 00  
 Silas Armstrong ..... 1 00  
 Fred. J. Mosher ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. T. A. Mosher ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. Major Mosher ..... 1 00  
 George A. Harvie ..... 1 00  
 Wilfrid Salter ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 2 00  
 Collections ..... 9 44

\$130 35

*Oakland.*

By Miss Bennett.  
 John S. Bennett ..... 10 00  
 J. McBurnie ..... 1 00  
 D. F. Parker ..... 1 00  
 J. N. Mosher ..... 1 00  
 R. W. Allison ..... 2 00  
 J. P. Allison ..... 1 00  
 Small sums ..... 2 75  
 Collections ..... 0 91

*Belmont.*

Henry Wallace ..... 2 00

Total ..... \$152 01

**BURLINGTON.**

*Burlington—East Ward.*

By Misses J. Hayward and  
 B. White.  
 Henry Burgess ..... \$1 00  
 Capt. Nelson Card ..... 2 00  
 Mrs. Jas. S. Card ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. Charles Hayward .. 2 00  
 P. A. Harvie ..... 1 00  
 Mrs. H. Hayward ..... 1 00  
 George Harvie ..... 1 00  
 Clarence Harvie ..... 1 00  
 Capt. John Mann ..... 7 00  
 Mrs. Ellen Mann ..... 2 00

Miss Catherine Mann	1 00
James B. Robinson	1 00
Anth. Sanford and Fam.	2 00
G. Wilbert Smith	2 00
William Salter	2 00
Ezra Salter	1 00
George F. Salter	1 00
Michael Salter	1 00
Small sums	2 75
Collections	1 91

Mrs. Andrew Grey	1 00
James S. Grey	1 00
Ella Wood	1 00
Gideon Smith	1 00
James H. Hart	1 00
Eslie Ham	1 00
Charles W. Hart	1 00
G. W. Marriott	1 00
J. B. Findley	1 50
Mrs. Jerry Grey	1 00
George Finch	1 00
James A. Grey	1 00
Isaac Grey	1 00
Rufus Grey	1 00
Richard Grey	1 00
Mrs. D. B. Grey	1 00
Louis Nickerson	1 00
Small sums	9 10
Collections	2 41

Mr. and Mrs. Page	20 10
J. H. Jackson	0 10
C. J. Campbell	0 10
Small sums	1 7 0
For 1884.	
Jer. Harnett	0 10
Robert White	0 10
A. M. Oudney	1 0 0
Small sums	0 13 6
Anniversary sermons	1 2 8
Public Meeting colls.	7 10 2

**West Ward.**  
By Misses S. Hart and C. Burgess.

Robert P. Harvie	3 00
Rev. T. D. Hart and Fam.	6 00
Arthur Hart	1 00
Clifford Nichols	1 00
Arthur Nichols	1 00
Payzant, Dr. J. A.	1 00
Small sums	1 75

**Harrietsfield.**

Small sums	2 50
<b>Glen Margaret.</b>	
Mrs. John Fraser	1 00
George Fraser	2 00
Fred Fraser	2 00
John Fraser	1 00
Susan Marvin	1 50
Emma Marvin	1 00
Wm. Marvin	1 00
Peter Mosher	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Fraser	1 00
Isaac Boutlier	1 00
Small sums	2 21
Collections	4 78

JUVENILE OFFERINGS.

Boys' missionary box.	0 18 5
Girls' missionary box.	1 4 6
<b>Cards.</b>	
Edith Bell	0 17 11
Ether Atwood	0 14 3
Herbert Thompson	0 14 0
Elleston Bell	0 12 3
George A. Guttelholm	0 12 0
John Gib-on	0 11 0
Clarence Gibson	0 7 2
Wallace Canton	0 6 8
Harry Flood	0 6 0
Harry Stanford	0 5 3
Walter Moore	0 3 0

**Kempt.**  
By Misses E. Morris and L. Card.

Thomas Armstrong	1 00
J. B. Armstrong	1 00
A Friend	1 00
Daniel McLaughlan	1 60
Mrs. J. Morris	1 00
Mrs. M. Skaing	1 60
Robert Smith	1 00
Thomas Tully	1 00
Small sums	8 05
Collections	0 88

**Warwick.**

Anniversary sermons and Public Meeting.	3 10 0
JUVENILE OFFERINGS.	
Reuben Darrell	0 7 10
Grig Smith	0 13 6
Austin Smith	1 7 10
Flourence Wilson	0 16 10
Charles Smith	0 18 6
Margaret Bean	0 12 6
Julia Johnson	0 6 3
Stanley Tucker	0 6 3
Marion Scott	0 5 8
Elizabeth Williams	0 5 4

**Cheverie.**  
By Misses A. G. Burgess and E. Smith.

John Burgess	2 00
John G. Burgess	1 00
Mrs. J. G. Burgess	1 00
Foster M. Burgess	1 00
Dr. F. N. Burgess	3 00
Charles D. Burgess	1 00
Collections	2 27
Mrs. J. Clark	1 00
Mrs. H. Greenough	2 00
Capt. R. Pratt	2 00
Mrs. David Smith	1 00
Lewis Smith	1 00
Small sums	3 50

**BERMUDA-HAMILTON.\***

**Hamilton.**  
By Mrs. Ingham

Mrs. Horne	1 0 0
Mrs. Turnbull	0 10 0
F. White and Wife	0 10 0
E. Motyer and Wife	15 0 0
S. F. White & Fam.	0 10 0
A. D. Hollis and Wife	0 10 0
Mrs. Luke	0 5 0
Mrs. Roberts	0 4 0
Mrs. Clerk	0 4 0
C. F. Tynes	0 4 0
Mrs Pitt	0 4 0
Mrs. Ingham	0 4 0
Small sums	0 3 6

**£52 10 9**

**Warwick.**

Anniversary sermons and Public Meeting.	3 10 0
JUVENILE OFFERINGS.	
Reuben Darrell	0 7 10
Grig Smith	0 13 6
Austin Smith	1 7 10
Flourence Wilson	0 16 10
Charles Smith	0 18 6
Margaret Bean	0 12 6
Julia Johnson	0 6 3
Stanley Tucker	0 6 3
Marion Scott	0 5 8
Elizabeth Williams	0 5 4

**WALTON.\***  
By Miss J. Crossley  
By Miss Hazel  
By Miss A. Wilcox

Collections	1 81
Total	\$10 56

**By Mrs. Knight.**

Mr. and Mrs. Coffin	1 0 0
Lizzie M. Coffin	0 10 0
Small sums	0 17 0
<b>By Mrs. Hallett.</b>	
J. H. Hallett	1 0 0
Leslie D. Coffin	0 10 0
May and Joe	0 10 0
Small sums	1 0 0
<b>By Mrs. Pike.</b>	
D. S. Dickenson	0 10 0
N. E. Lusher	0 10 0
W. T. James	1 0 0
Mrs. W. T. James	1 0 0
H. J. Atwood	0 10 0
S. S. Loddings	0 4 0
Wm. Bluck	0 15 0
Robert White	0 10 0
E. Bell and Wife	1 0 0

**BERMUDA-SANDY'S & SOUTHAMPTON.\***

Total	£62 1 3
In Dom. currency	\$302 03

**Somerset.**

By Miss Mary Swan.

Thomas Seymour	1 0 0
J. R. Swan	0 6 0
A Friend	0 4 0
W. A. Swan and Wife	0 4 0
E. H. Bean and Wife	0 8 0
D. Virgil and Wife	0 4 0
Small sums	1 0 0
<b>By Miss A. Bean.</b>	
Mrs. G. H. Siggins	0 10 0
In mem. G. H. Siggins	1 0 0
M. H. James and Wife	0 12 0
Georgie & Ethel James	0 8 0
Mrs. W. C. James	0 10 0
E. G. S. Rattery	0 5 0
Rev. J. B. Buttrick	0 10 0
Mrs. W. T. Llewellyn	0 12 0
A Friend	0 4 0
Small sums	2 10 1
Sermon collection	0 9 4 1/2
Anniversary meeting	3 16 0
S. S. Cards	2 3 4
S. S. Collections	0 9 10

**SAMBRO.\***  
Sambro.

Bella S. Blackmore	5 00
Mrs. B. E. Bond	5 00
James K. Smith	1 00
G. Gray	1 00
Mrs. Stephen Smith	1 00
Andrew Grey	1 00

£17 5 7 1/2

Port  
By Miss  
Miss Hetty Bel  
Mr. & Mrs. Pe  
Stanley Munro  
A Friend  
Miss M. Leacr  
Miss M. Dickin  
Miss E. William  
Small sums  
By Miss  
Capt. Bulford  
Small sums  
By Mrs.  
Miss E. Simmo  
Mrs. Fabler an  
Small sums  
By S. G  
Mr. and Mrs. B  
Brown Bros  
Mrs. Purdue  
Miss Mayor  
Mr. Di-mont  
A Friend  
Mr. and Mrs. N  
Kate Norton  
Small sums  
Sermon collectio  
Anniversary me  
S. S. Cards  
Ireland  
Sermon collectio  
Anniversary me  
Total  
In Dom. curren  
BERMUDA-ST  
AND BAIL  
St. Geo  
By Miss F  
Misses Atwood  
Mr. & Mrs. Attw  
Herbert Cohen  
Mrs. W. Fox  
Mr. and Mrs. Hol  
Mr. and Mrs. Ing  
Mr. & Mrs. Lucken  
Mrs. Myers  
Mrs. R. Outerbric  
G. R. Rankin  
Miss H. Rankin  
G. S. Rankin, in n  
Eliza Rankin  
Mr. and Mrs. Spir  
Alex. Smith and  
Mr. and Mrs. Wol  
A Stranger  
A Stranger  
Small sums  
Halifax Centre  
Halifax South  
Halifax West  
Halifax North  
Dartmouth  
Lawrencetown  
Windsor

*Port Royal.*

By Miss M. Dickinson.

Miss Hetty Bell	£1 0 0
Mr. & Mrs. Perinchief	0 10 0
Stanley Munro & Wife	0 10 0
A Friend	0 4 0
Miss M. Leacraft	0 4 0
Miss M. Dickinson	0 8 0
Miss E. Williams	0 8 0
Small sums	1 6 6

By Miss Cowen.

Capt. Bulford	0 4 0
Small sums	0 9 0

By Mrs. W. Fabler.

Miss E. Simmons	0 6 0
Mrs. Fabler and Fam.	0 12 2
Small sums	3 1 10

By S. G. Brown.

Mr. and Mrs. Brown	0 16 0
Brown Bros.	0 12 0
Mrs. Purdue	0 5 0
Miss Mayor	0 5 0
Mr. Di-mont	0 5 0
A Friend	0 4 6
Mr. and Mrs. Norton	0 6 0
Kate Norton	0 4 0
Small sums	0 10 6
Sermon collection	0 9 2
Anniversary meeting	7 4 8½
S. S. Cards	3 11 5

£23 16 9½

*Ireland Island.*

Sermon collection	0 13 8
Anniversary meeting	2 8 0

Total .....£44 4 1  
In Dom. currency.....\$215 12

**BERMUDA-ST. GEORGE'S AND BAILEY'S BAY.\***

*St. George's.*

By Miss Rankin.

Misses Attwood	£0 10 0
Mr. & Mrs. Attwood	0 12 6
Herbert Cohen	0 10 0
Mrs. W. Fox	0 4 0
Mr. and Mrs. Holt	0 10 0
Mr. and Mrs. Inglis	1 0 0
Mr. & Mrs. Luckenbach	1 0 0
Mrs. Myers	0 8 0
Mrs. R. Outerbridge	0 6 0
G. R. Rankin	1 0 0
Miss H. Rankin	0 10 0
G. S. Rankin, in mem.	0 10 0
Eliza Rankin	0 5 0
Mr. and Mrs. Spindle	0 4 0
Alex. Smith and Wife	0 6 0
Mr. and Mrs. Wolf	0 5 0
A Stranger	0 9 0
A Stranger	1 0 0
Small sums	0 2 0

By Miss Hayward.

George Boyle	£0 10 0
G. D. Boyle and Wife	0 4 0
R. Boggs and Wife	0 10 0
Misses Hayward & Fox	0 6 0
J. M. Hayward & Wife	0 10 0
A. B. Hayward & Wife	0 8 0
Mr. and Mrs. James	0 5 0
Mrs W. A. Outerbridge	0 5 0
A Friend	0 10 0
Mrs. Sutton	0 4 0
J. I. Smith and Wife	0 6 0
Mr. and Mrs. Tynes	0 4 6
Mrs. Mary Waldron	0 4 0
Small sums	1 1 0
By Mrs. Trott	0 12 3
Mis. Prayer Meet'g box	3 17 6½
Anniversary colls.	9 2 9

MILITARY.

By Corp. Robertson.

Rev. J. B. Giles	1 0 0
Mr. Manley	0 10 0
Small sums	0 5 0

JUVENILE EASTER OFFERINGS.

Walter Darrell	0 5 0
Willie Smith	0 5 4½
Laura Walsh	0 7 3
Sarah Hinson	0 5 3
Jane Hinson	0 6 0
Susan Darrell	0 6 2
Fanny Burch	0 8 9
Sarah Williams	0 7 0
Matilda Wilson	0 4 2

£33 1 6

*St. David's Isle.*

By Miss E. Carris.

Mrs. E. Brangman, in memory of a beloved

Husband	0 8 0
S. Brangman & Wife	0 6 0
J. E. Carris	0 4 0
Trotter Fox	0 4 0
A Friend	0 4 0
John Higgs	0 10 0
Wm. Lightbourne	0 4 0
Samuel McCallan	0 5 0
W. J. Roberts	0 10 0
Laurie Giles	0 5 0
In mem. of departed friends	0 4 0
Small sums	2 19 9
S. S. Mission box	1 12 0
Anniversary colls.	3 0 3

JUVENILE EASTER OFFERINGS.

Louis Trott	0 11 6
Robt. Lightbourne	0 11 2½
Clarissa Dickinson	0 7 1
Mary E. Higgs	0 7 0
Ann M. Smith	0 5 9
Willie Higgs	0 5 4

Total .....£13 3 10½  
In Dom. currency.....\$341 49

*Bailey's Bay.*

By Mrs. Davis and Miss Outerbridge.

Mr. Canton	£0 4 0
Mrs. Mary Davis	0 4 0
S. C. Outerbridge	0 8 0
J. J. Outerbridge	0 10 0
Dr. A. Outerbridge	0 5 0
Small sums	0 10 6
Anniversary colls.	1 14 0½

£3 15 6½

*Harris' Bay.*

By Misses Webb and Steele

F. E. Dill	0 4 0
Mr. Dill	0 4 0
A Friend	0 4 0
Minnie Steele	0 4 0
Mrs. A. Smith	0 4 0
Capt. J. W. Smith	0 4 0
Mrs. J. T. Webb	0 4 0
Small sums	1 0 0
Anniversary colls.	2 10 10

JUVENILE EASTER OFFERINGS.

Edwin Smith	0 9 3
Gordon Smith	0 9 9

*Tucker's Town.*

By Miss Musson.

Rev. Fred. Friggens	0 10 0
Ezra E. Burgess	0 6 0
Friend of Missions	0 8 0
S. Harvey	0 7 0
G. R. Musson	0 12 6
J. Musson	0 8 0
Mrs. J. Musson	0 4 0
Nathan Smith	0 7 0
Octavius Smith	0 4 0
Christopher Smith	0 4 0
Hermon Trott	0 6 0
S. Trott	0 6 0
James E. Talbot	0 4 0
John Talbot	0 4 0
Joseph Talbot	0 4 0
Mrs. Jas. Talbot	0 4 0
Small sums	2 1 6
Anniversary colls.	2 4 10

JUVENILE EASTER OFFERINGS.

Norah Musson	0 7 3
Nellie George	0 13 9
Carrie Trott	0 7 0
Ada Trott	0 10 0
S-phia Smith	0 4 0
Allice Harvey	1 1 7½
Flora Trott	0 4 0½
Elisha Tribler	0 6 1
Minnetta Peniston	0 4 3
George Smith	0 4 7½
Lillian Smith	0 6 4
Small sums	0 10 10

£14 4 7½

Total .....£70 3 4½  
In Dom. currency.....\$341 49

RECAPITULATION.

Halifax Centre	\$1280 73	Hantsport	\$48 51	Sambro'	\$65 00
Halifax South	2594 73	Horton	101 65	Bermuda—	
Halifax West	734 99	Kentville	33 95	Hamilton	302 03
Halifax North	136 00	Newport	40 61	Sandy's & S'thampt'n	215 12
Dartmouth	70 28	Avondale	152 01	St. George's and	
Lawrencetown	17 20	Burlington	88 11	Bailey's Bay	341 49
Windsor	388 92	Walton	10 56	Total	\$6021 89

II. TRURO DISTRICT.

<b>TRURO.</b>	
W. H. Beck .....	\$7 00
R. F. Black .....	4 00
John Connor .....	2 00
Sheriff Crowe .....	4 00
R. A. Daniel and Family .....	10 00
G. O. Fulton .....	3 00
Mrs. G. O. Fulton .....	2 00
Dr. J. B. Hall .....	4 00
J. Longworth .....	25 00
Dr. McRobert .....	10 00
J. A. Smith .....	2 00
D. J. Thomas and Wife .....	5 00
Ed. F. Wilson .....	2 00
W. S. Wilson .....	2 00
Miss M. E. Young .....	2 00
Mem. of the congregation .....	5 00
Small sums and colls. ....	24 95
S. S. Collections .....	5 33
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$119 28</b>
<b>ONSLOW.*</b>	
<i>East Mountain.</i>	
Ralph Johnson .....	\$2 00
Small sums .....	5 60
Collections .....	0 90
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$8 50</b>
<i>Greenfield.</i>	
By Misses L. B. and L. J. Johnson.	
Campbell Johnson .....	1 00
Robert McKenzie .....	1 00
Small sums .....	4 10
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$6 10</b>
<i>Belmont.</i>	
Albert Elliott .....	2 00
Mrs. Elliott .....	2 00
Small sums .....	2 50
Collections .....	0 80
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7 30</b>
<i>North River.</i>	
Rev. J. H. Davis and Family	
Jane Lynds .....	5 00
Small sums .....	2 00
Small sums .....	5 00
Collections .....	1 05
Lizzie Johnson's card .....	1 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$14 05</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$35 95</b>

<b>ACADIA MINES.*</b>	
By Miss Alice Guest.	
E. Langille and Wife .....	\$2 00
W. and E. McElmon .....	2 00
Annie L. Mosher .....	2 50
Thorntou Mosher .....	2 50
In memory of Nicholas A. Mosher .....	5 00
Small sums .....	3 75
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$17 75</b>

<b>PICTOU.*</b>	
R. A. Dawson .....	\$1 00
Mrs. R. A. Dawson .....	1 00
D. Foote .....	1 00
Alex. Bailey .....	1 00
Capt. Anderson .....	3 00
John Gunn .....	5 00
Mrs. R. Carroll .....	1 00
R. C. Gillis .....	1 00
Alice Wellsman .....	1 00
Mrs. J. A. Dawson .....	1 00
Janie Pitt .....	1 00
C. Hamilton .....	1 00
Rev. W. Donald .....	1 00
John McQuarrie .....	1 00
H. R. Narraway .....	4 00
Mrs. Narraway .....	2 00
Thomas Rogers .....	10 00
A Friend .....	1 00
Lily Wisner .....	1 00
Small sums .....	2 00
Collections .....	10 25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$50 25</b>

<b>STELLARTON.</b>	
<i>Stellarton.</i>	
John Douglas .....	\$1 00
Mrs. Graham .....	1 00
Jonathan Sewell .....	1 00
Mary Stewart .....	1 00
James Stewart .....	1 00
George Walker .....	1 00
Mrs. Thomas .....	1 00
Mrs. R. A. Walker .....	1 00
Small sums .....	2 95
Collections .....	1 30
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$12 25</b>
<i>Westville.</i>	
By Misses Sullivan and Reed.	
James Goode .....	1 00
John Hadfield .....	1 00
Henry Marshall .....	5 00
Charles Sullivan .....	2 00
Small sums .....	1 50
Collections .....	1 66
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$12 16</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$24 41</b>

<b>RIVER JOHN.*</b>	
James Kitchen .....	\$5 00
Small sums .....	13 30
Juvenile collections .....	2 40
Bonavista .....	2 60
New Annan .....	3 55
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$26 85</b>

<b>MAITLAND.*</b>	
<i>Selma East.</i>	
By Miss C. Hamilton.	
David R. Smith and Wife .....	\$2 00
Harry and Nelson Pratt .....	1 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3 00</b>

Robert McDuffie .....	\$1 00
Mrs. David and Freddie Smith .....	1 00
Rev. P. Prestwood and Wife .....	4 00
Louisa Prestwood .....	1 00
Emma Prestwood .....	1 00
Late Col. Smith's interest of Estate .....	2 33
Small sums .....	4 50
Collections .....	2 60
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$20 43</b>

<i>Selma West.</i>	
By Miss Lily Pratt.	
Morris Smith .....	1 00
John Smith .....	1 00
Wm. Gaetz .....	1 00
Small sums .....	4 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7 00</b>

<i>Noel.</i>	
By Miss Woodworth.	
Milton O'Brian .....	1 00
Mrs. James Woodworth .....	2 00

<i>Burncoat.</i>	
By Miss Margaret McLellan.	
Robert O'Brian .....	1 00
C. Hunter O'Brian .....	1 00
James Falkner .....	1 00
Small sums .....	0 25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3 25</b>

<i>Moose Brook.</i>	
By Miss Mary Mosher.	
David Falkner .....	4 00
Thomas McLellan .....	1 00
Capt. F. Dalrymple .....	2 00
Mrs. Capt. Dalrymple .....	2 00
Mailda Mosher .....	1 00
Alfred Tomlinson .....	1 00
John Mosher .....	1 00
Rebecca Falkner .....	1 00
Small sums .....	2 10
Collections .....	0 95
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$16 05</b>

<i>Tenny Cape.</i>	
By Miss Mary Parker.	
David Mason .....	2 00
Mrs. George H. Smith .....	5 00
Martha Church .....	5 00
Amarilla Church .....	1 00
James Parker .....	1 00
Mrs. Sarah Parker .....	1 00
Mrs. Stephen Parker .....	1 00
John S. Parker .....	1 00
Mrs. John S. Parker .....	1 00
Mary Parker .....	1 00
Sarah Mason .....	1 00
John Brown .....	1 00
Small sums .....	0 80
Collections .....	0 47
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$22 27</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$72 00</b>

**SHUBERT**  
Shubert  
Rev. G. F. Day  
Rev. W. Night  
Small sums and

*Upper*  
By Miss I  
J. Custance and  
Small sums ..  
Collections ..

*En*  
By Miss  
Donald McKen  
Small sums ..  
Collections ..

*G*  
Small sums ..  
Emma Crase ..  
Charles Hanes

Total .....

**MIDDLE**  
**BO**

*Middle M*  
By Miss A  
Rev. H. P. D  
Wife .....

Wm. Layton ..  
Mrs. Wm. Layt  
M. H. Layton ..  
Joseph Layton  
Miss Quinlan ..  
Wm. Logan ..  
Sydney Lynds  
Robert Lynds  
Mrs. Robert Ly  
Mrs. David Dic  
Mrs. Arch. McK  
John Higgins ..  
Mrs. John Hig  
W. H. Gladwin  
J. H. Taylor ..  
Mrs. Harrison ..  
Mrs. Wm. Bate  
Robert Logan ..  
James Cassidy ..  
C. B. Archibald

Truro .....

Onslow .....

Acadia Mines ..

Pictou .....

**SHUBENACADIE.\***

<i>Shubenacadie.</i>	
Rev. G. F. Day .....	\$2 00
Rev. W. Nightingale .....	2 00
Small sums and colls.....	2 48
	\$6 48
<i>Upper Rawdon.</i>	
By Miss L. Custance.	
J. Custance and Family..	8 25
Small sums .....	8 25
Collections .....	1 44
	\$17 94
<i>Enfield.</i>	
By Miss Urquhart.	
Donald McKenzie .....	4 00
Small sums .....	4 00
Collections .....	1 81
	\$9 81
<i>Gore.</i>	
Small sums .....	1 50
Emma Crase .....	1 80
Charles Hanes .....	1 06
	\$4 36
Total .....	\$38 59

**MIDDLE MUSQUODO-BOIT.\***

<i>Middle Musquodoboit.</i>	
By Miss Anna Gladwin.	
Rev. H. P. Doane and	
Wife .....	\$10 00
Wm. Layton .....	3 00
Mrs. Wm. Layton .....	4 00
M. H. Layton .....	4 00
Joseph Layton .....	1 00
Miss Quinlan .....	1 00
Wm. Logan .....	1 00
Sydney Lyndsay .....	1 00
Robert Lyndsay .....	1 00
Mrs. Robert Lyndsay ..	1 00
Mrs. David Dickie .....	1 00
Mrs. Arch. McPettridge..	1 00
John Higgins .....	1 00
Mrs. John Higgins .....	1 00
W. H. Gladwin .....	1 00
J. H. Taylor .....	1 50
Mrs. Harrison .....	2 00
Mrs. Wm. Bates .....	1 00
Robert Logan .....	1 00
James Cassidy .....	1 00
C. B. Archibald .....	2 00

Mrs. James Cassidy ....	\$2 00
James Annand .....	1 00
Arthur Gladwin .....	1 00
Mrs. Logan .....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Gladwin .....	1 00
C. H. Morris, M.D. ....	2 50
Small sums .....	5 00
Collections .....	4 07
	\$58 07

*Meagher's Grant.*

By Miss Bessie Seeton.	
George Gilbert .....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. McLean .....	1 00
Mrs. Alex. Ogilvie .....	1 00
Sarah Bambrick .....	1 00
George Grant .....	1 00
Mrs. George Grant .....	1 00
Peter Dumbrack .....	1 00
Mrs. James Seeton .....	1 00
Mrs. Alex. Laye .....	1 00
Timothy Scott .....	1 00
Daniel Grant .....	1 00
Small sums .....	6 95
Collections .....	1 50
	\$19 45

*Higginsville.*

By Miss Jessie Jennings.	
George Higgins .....	1 00
Small sums .....	3 00
Total .....	\$81 52

**MUSQUODOBOIT HAR-BOUR.\***

<i>Musquodoboit Harbor.</i>	
By Misses Hattie Gaetz and Edith Ritcey.	
Miss Dunn .....	\$1 00
Isaac Gaetz, jun .....	2 00
Mrs. Isaac Gaetz .....	2 00
John Gaetz .....	1 00
Richard Gaetz .....	1 00
Alex. Gaetz .....	1 00
Mrs. Henry Gaetz .....	1 00
John Gaetz, jun .....	1 00
Simon Ritcey .....	1 00
Mrs. Simon Ritcey .....	1 00
James H. Ritcey .....	1 00
John A. Ritcey .....	1 00
James and Wesley Ritcey	1 50
Mrs. Wm. Usher .....	1 25
Small sums and colls....	3 00
	\$19 75

*Beach.*

By Irene Byers.	
Sarah J. Deller .....	\$1 00
Wm. McKinlay .....	1 00
Small sums .....	3 75
	\$5 75

*Ship Harbor.*

By Everette Hill .....	2 75
Collections .....	2 25

*Pleasant Point.*

By Mrs. Amos Slaughenwhite.	
John Naufts .....	1 00
Mrs. John Naufts .....	1 00
Leonard Naufts .....	1 00
Mrs. L. and Amy Naufts	1 00
Thomas Thompson .....	1 00
Mrs. Thompson .....	1 00
Amos Slaughenwhite ..	1 00
Mrs. A. Slaughenwhite ..	1 00
Robert Kent .....	1 00
John Kent .....	1 00
David Kell .....	1 00
John Hawkens .....	2 00
Fred. Mosher .....	1 00
Joseph Kent and Wife ..	1 00
Small sums and colls....	3 75
	\$18 75

*Jeddore.*

By Miss Bessie Myers.	
Wm. Byers .....	1 00
Nat. Dukes, son .....	1 00
Peter Myers .....	2 00
Josiah Myers .....	2 00
Orlando and Wm. Myers	1 00
Peter Slade and Wife ..	1 60
Cevilla, Nat. and John	
Dooks .....	1 00
Daniel Warnel .....	1 00
Collections .....	0 50
	\$11 00

Total .....

**SHEET HARBOR.\***

Rev. A. Daniel .....	\$1 00
A. T. Scott .....	1 00
Small sums .....	2 10
Collections .....	14 08
Total .....	\$18 18

**RECAPITULATION.**

Truro .....	\$119 28	Stellarton .....	\$24 41	Middle Musquodoboit..	\$81 52
Onslow .....	35 95	River John .....	26 85	Musquodoboit Harbor..	60 25
Acadia Mines .....	17 75	Maitland .....	72 00	Sheet Harbor .....	18 18
Pictou .....	50 25	Shubenacadie .....	33 59	Total .....	\$546 08

III. CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

AMHERST.

Table listing names and amounts for Amherst: J. K. Elderkin \$5 00, Mrs. J. K. Elderkin 10 00, W. C. Harper and Wife 1 00, W. H. McDonald & Wife 5 00, Mrs. J. W. Baker 5 00, E. J. Lay 4 00, T. Hodgson 3 66, John B. Phalen 2 50, Arthur Davison 2 50, Alfred F. Ellis 1 00, Silas Foster 1 00, Mrs. R. B. Huestis 1 00, W. Casey 1 00, Mrs. C. R. Casey 1 00, Mrs. A. C. Casey 1 00, H. A. Hicks 1 00, Nettie Kinread 1 00, A. P. Doull 1 00, Frank Black 1 00, Mrs. John Pipes 1 00, Mrs. A. Davison 1 00, Mrs. Pearce 1 00, Miss Phillips 1 00, Mrs. Harvey Black 1 00, Louise H. Donkin 1 00, Chas. T. McLeod 1 00, Anthony Demmings 1 00, Carl Fowler 1 00, Mrs. T. N. Campbell 1 00, Rupert Black 1 00, Isaac Beharrel 1 00, Mrs. P. McNutt 1 00, Daniel Seed 1 00, Mrs. Isaac Beharrel 1 00, Mrs. Charles Donkin 1 00, Theresa Boyd 1 00, Mrs. Horton 1 00, T. N. Campbell 4 00, W. H. Davis 5 00, Robert Davis and Wife 5 00, Joseph Black 1 50, Joshua Black 1 50, Mrs. Brownell 1 00, A. C. Casey 2 00, Carrie Black 1 00, Bessie Black 1 00, Fanny Black 2 00, Mrs. A. Hodgson 2 00, Amos Pugsley and Wife 2 00, J. B. Black 2 00, T. H. Griffin and Wife 2 00, Mrs. Geo. Christie 1 50, Clinton Donkin 2 00, Benjamin Casey 1 00, Annie Chapman 1 00, C. R. Casey 2 00, A. B. Black and Wife 2 00, J. W. McDonald 2 00, J. R. Chapman 1 00, E. W. Casey 1 00, C. M. Fowler 1 00, Rev. J. Gaetz and Family 5 00, Flo. Greenfield 1 00, S. T. A. Casey 1 00, Dr. Black 1 00, James Bugby 1 00, Fred. Brownell 1 00, Geo. M. Stanley 1 00, R. Lewis Ripley 1 00, Mrs. J. W. McDonald 1 00, W. C. Greenfield 1 00, C. J. Sillicker 1 00

Table listing names and amounts for Amherst: Mrs. C. J. Sillicker \$1 00, Reuben J. Pridham 1 00, Fred. Fowler and Wife 4 00, Geo. Davis 2 00, J. N. Fage 1 00, May Donkin 1 00, Small sums and colls 10 51, Total \$148 67

AMHERST HEAD.\*

Table listing names and amounts for Amherst Head: Amherst Head, By Miss S. Wood, Rev. J. Gee \$2 00, Embree Wood 2 00, Barker Taylor 2 00, John Beharrel & Wife 3 00, Miss E. Baxter 5 00, Small sums 12 85, Collections 1 78, Henry Wood's card 2 25, Total \$30 88

Shinimicas.

Table listing names and amounts for Shinimicas: By Miss R. Smith, Daniel Somers 5 00, Hedley Smith and Wife 2 00, E. E. Fisher and Wife 2 00, Mrs. R. Smith 2 00, R. H. Smith and Wife 2 00, Thos. B. Smith 2 00, Nath. Smith 2 00, Small sums 5 50, Collections 2 35, Bessie Smith's card 3 00, Total \$27 85

Warren.

Table listing names and amounts for Warren: By Miss H. Trueman 11 80, Nina Trueman's card 2 00, Coates Trueman's card 2 64, Total \$16 44

NAPPAN AND MINUDIE.

Nappan.

Table listing names and amounts for Nappan: By Miss Celia Coates, Emma Bird \$2 00, J. M. Alison 1 00, W. K. Bird 1 00, Mrs. W. K. Bird 1 50, Robert Coates 1 00, Jas. A. Davis 1 00, Albert Higgs 1 00, Margaret Higgs 1 00, Robert McArthur 3 00, Mrs. R. McArthur 3 00, Colin McArthur 1 00, Ethel McArthur 1 00, John McArthur 1 00, Maggie McArthur 1 00, A. Roy O'Brien 1 50, Daniel Pugsley 1 00, G. R. Pugsley 1 00, Edmond Read 2 00, J. W. Read 4 00, George Ripley 1 00, Mrs. G. Ripley 1 00, John E. Roach 1 00

Table listing names and amounts for Maccan: Thomas Roach \$1 00, Small sums and Miss. box 3 95, Collections 2 09, Edith Fullerton's card 1 05, Colin McArthur's card 1 45, Total \$41 54

Maccan.

Table listing names and amounts for Maccan: By Misses Pugsley, D. Cummings 1 00, H. J. Harris 2 00, Jephtha Harrison 2 00, M. B. Harrison 1 00, Capt. E. Elderkin & Wife 2 00, Mrs. Wm. Higgins 1 00, Miss Roach 1 00, R. D. Roach 2 00, J. E. Trueman 1 00, Small sums and colls 2 35

JUVENILE OFFERINGS.

Table listing names and amounts for Juvenile Offerings: Alexis Harrison 8 50, Merton Harrison 1 60, No name 1 60, Total \$27 05

Fenwick.

Table listing names and amounts for Fenwick: By Miss Dickinson, Ezra Bird 1 00, Gussie C. Bird 1 00, Geo. A. Dickinson 1 10, Kate A. Hamilton 1 25, Wm. Pipes 1 00, Isaac Shipley 1 00, Richey T. Shipley 1 00, Francis Smith 1 00, Small sums and colls 4 42, Total \$12 77

WALLACE.

Wallace.

Table listing names and amounts for Wallace: By Miss A. Betts, F. R. Grant \$2 00, James Huestis 1 00, Mrs. T. G. Wilber 1 00, Small sums 3 50, Collections 3 57, Total \$11 07

East Wallace.

Table listing names and amounts for East Wallace: By Misses Annie Campbell and Matilda Seaman, Silas Fulton 1 00, Small sums 3 22

Millville.

Table listing names and amounts for Millville: By Miss Janie Stevens 4 25, North Wallace, Small sums 1 25

Malayash.

Table listing names and amounts for Malayash: By Misses C. & L. Treen 4 80, Collections 1 65

Bayhead.

Table listing names and amounts for Bayhead: By Misses Minnie Bonnieman and Mary Henderson, Mrs. G. Johnson 1 00, Small sums 4 35, Collections 1 56, Total \$6 91

Table listing names and amounts for Wallace: Total \$34 15

PUGSLEY.

Table listing names and amounts for Pugsley: By Misses, H. C. Black, Daniel Sutherland, Mrs. Morton, M. Tuttle, Mrs. M. Tuttle, James A. Elliot, Mrs. J. A. Elliot, James Stevens, Elisha Finley, J. G. Wells, Mrs. J. G. Wells, Mrs. Bennett, Emily P. Morton, H. N. Wright, Levi Borden, George Oxley, C. Bent, Mrs. John Rea, R. A. Dakin, M.

Waller.

Table listing names and amounts for Waller: By Misses, John A. Peers, John Farrell, Lizzie A. Tuttle, Rev. G. W. Tuttle, Mrs. G. W. Tuttle, M. R. Tuttle, Jacob T. Tuttle, G. O. H. D. Ford, Thomas Tuttle, Hattie Tuttle, Small sums

By Miss A.

Table listing names and amounts for By Miss A.: Geo. W. Wells, Mrs. G. W. Wells, Wesley Brown, Melbourne McWilliam, William McKim, Mrs. Wm. Peers, Isaac Brown, Edward Hyndman, Mrs. Hyndman, Small sums

Middle.

Table listing names and amounts for Middle: By Mrs. J. John A. Skerry, Edward O'Brien, Mrs. Robert O'Brien, Mrs. George O'Brien, H. Miller, Robert Pudsey, B. F. Miller, George O'Brien, Small sums

Pugsley.

Table listing names and amounts for Pugsley: J. Dexter DeWitt, Mrs. Joseph DeWitt, Mary McPherson, Mrs. A. DeMing, Small sums

**PUGWASH.**

*Pugwash.*

By Miss Lillie Bent.

H. C. Black	\$2 00
Daniel Sutherland	1 00
Mrs. Morton	2 00
M. Tuttle	1 00
Mrs. M. Tuttle	1 00
James A. Elliott	1 00
Mrs. J. A. Elliot	1 00
James Stevens	4 00
Elisha Finley	1 00
J. G. Wells	5 00
Mrs. J. G. Wells	5 00
Mrs. Bennett	1 00
Emily P. Morton	1 00
H. N. Wright	2 00
Levi Borden	1 00
George Oxley	1 00
C. Bent	1 00
Mrs. John Read	1 00
R. A. Dakin, M.D.	1 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$33 00</b>

*Wallace Bay.*

By Miss G. Forshner.

John A. Peers	1 00
John Farrell	1 00
Lizzie A. Tuttle	1 00
Rev. G. W. Tuttle	1 00
Mrs. G. W. Tuttle	1 00
M. R. Tuttle	2 00
Jacob Lynds	1 00
G-o. H. D. Forshner	1 00
Thomas Tuttle	1 00
Hattie Tuttle	1 00
Small sums	1 10
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$12 10</b>

By Miss Annie Wells.

Geo. W. Wells	1 00
Mrs. G. W. Wells	1 00
Wesley Brown	1 00
Melbourne McKim	1 00
William McKim	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Peers	1 00
Isaac Brown	1 00
Edward Hyndman	1 00
Mrs. Hyndman	1 00
Small sums	2 35
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$11 35</b>

*Middleboro'.*

By Mrs. J. A. Skerry.

John A. Skerry	1 00
Edward O'Brien	1 00
Mrs. Robert O'Brien	1 00
Mrs. George O'Brien	1 00
H. Miller	1 00
Robert Pudsey	1 00
B. F. Miller	1 00
George O'Brien	1 00
Small sums	6 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$14 00</b>

*Pugwash River.*

J. Dexter DeWings	1 00
Mrs. Joseph DeMings	1 00
Mary McPherson	1 00
Mrs. A. DeMings	1 00
Small sums	1 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5 00</b>

*Victoria.*

By Mrs. Rufus Peers.

A Van Buskirk	\$1 00
Small sums	4 50
Collections	5 13
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10 63</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$36 08</b>

**RIVER PHILIP.**

*River Philip.*

R. L. Black	\$4 00
F. C. Harper	2 00
Mrs. Craig	3 65
Miss S. Chubbuck	1 50
F. W. Patton	1 00
Adam C. Bond	1 00
Robert Donkin	1 00
Small sums and colls.	3 16
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$17 31</b>

*Williamsdale.*

Ralph Johnson	1 00
Charles Bulmer	1 00
Anthony Taylor	1 00
George Payne	1 00
Wesley Metcalfe	1 00
Thomas Taylor	1 00
J. M. Bigney	1 00
Charles Fisher	1 00
Mrs. Rufus Johnson	1 00
James Ripley and Son	2 00
Small sums and colls.	7 27
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$18 77</b>

*Farmington.*

R. W. Hodgson	1 00
W. H. Stonehouse	1 00
C. F. Austin	1 00
Wm. Colburn	1 00
John Hodgson	1 00
J. H. Walker	1 00
Aaron Hodgson	1 00
C. Hodgson	1 00
Small sums	2 20
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10 20</b>

*Westchester.*

Henry Bliss	1 00
Mrs. E. G. Purdy	1 00
Mrs. B. Purdy	1 00
Mrs. Crowe	1 00
James Jobb	1 00
Stuart Purdy	1 00
James Meikle	1 00
Mrs. Forshner	1 00
Small sums and colls.	6 27
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$14 27</b>

*West Branch.*

Alex. Colburn	1 00
Mrs. Amos Austin	1 00
W. Stonehouse and Wife	1 00
John Sherman and Wife	1 00
Carrie Higgs	1 00
Serena Murphy	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Sweet & Fam.	1 00
Joseph Sherman	1 00
Mrs G. Sherman	1 00
Philip Stonehouse	1 00
Small sums	6 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$16 00</b>

**Total**..... \$76 55

**OXFORD.**

*Oxford.*

Jesse Bent	\$1 00
William Brundage	1 00
Alfred Boss	1 00
Albert Davis	1 00
John Davis	1 00
Robert Findlay	2 00
Henry Heathers	1 00
John Lockhart	1 00
George Thompson	1 00
Rufus Thompson	1 00
John Tuttle	1 00
Weldon Wood	2 00
Small sums	11 95
Collections	5 72
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$31 67</b>

**WENTWORTH.\***

*Wentworth.*

By Misses Purdy and Teed.

J. H. Livingston	\$1 00
Hibbert Purdy	2 00
William Swallow	2 00
T. C. Swallow	1 00
Kenneth Teed	1 00
Small sums	3 27
Collections	1 65
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$11 92</b>

*New Annan Road.*

By Miss May Swan..... 2 60

*Lower Wentworth.*

By Miss E. Ogilvie.

Lemuel Bigney	1 00
Small sums	4 60
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$20 12</b>

**PARRSBORO'.**

*Parrsboro' Village.*

By Miss Ethel Wotton.

Miss Truesdell	\$2 00
R. Livingstone	1 00
Mrs. W. Hatfield, in memory of Alice	1 00
George W. Tuttle	1 00
George Wotton	1 00
Mrs. George Wotton	1 00
Ethel Wotton	1 00
D. K. Holmes	1 00
Mrs. D. K. Holmes	1 00
John Smythe	1 00
Mrs. R. E. Read	1 00
Mrs. W. F. Durant	1 00
John E. Dougherty	1 00
David Lockhart	1 00
Thomas McFadden	1 00
M. V. Dodsworth	1 00
Silas Newcombe	1 00
George Dellahunt	1 50
John G. Holmes	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Trahey	1 00
Sarah E. Smith	1 00
A. W. Jackson	1 00
James W. Smythe	1 00
Wilbert C. Hatfield	1 50
H. H. McCully	1 00

Minnie Yorke .....	\$1 00
D. A. Smith .....	1 00
Fred. Yorke.....	1 00
George Dodsworth.....	1 00
Mary Wotton.....	1 00
Small sums and colls.....	5 10
Juvenile Collectors.....	10 00
Rev. David Hickey and Family .....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$58 10

*Port Greville.*

<i>By Miss Alice Smith.</i>	
Chas. Smith and family ..	8 50
Elderkin Family.....	10 00
Eben Kerr.....	1 00
Reuben Hatfield ..	1 00
Captain Chas. Hatfield ..	1 00
Perry Hatfield.....	1 00
J. W. Hatfield.....	1 00
Charles Darman.....	1 00
Mrs. Elisha Baxter ..	1 00
Marian Pettis .....	1 00
Elisha Baxter .....	1 00
Juvenile collectors.....	5 00
Small sums and colls....	15 53
	<hr/>
	\$48 03

*Diligent River.*

<i>By Miss Hughes .....</i>	5 50
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$111 63</b>

**FIVE ISLANDS & HALF-WAY RIVER.\***

Small sums and colls....	\$10 00
--------------------------	---------

**SOUTHAMPTON.\***

*Southampton.*

<i>By Miss Lawrence.</i>	
George C. Harrison .....	\$5 00
Charles Lawrence & Wife ..	1 50
Friends .....	2 00
H. C. Lawrence .....	1 00
Miss Lawrence.....	1 00
T. J. Lawrence and Wife ..	1 50
W. F. Lewis.....	1 00
G. Lawrence and Wife ..	2 00
W. A. Smith and Wife ..	1 00
Tithes.....	2 00
Small sums and colls....	3 89
	<hr/>
	\$21 89

*Mapleton.*

<i>By Miss Lodge.</i>	
Capt. H. C. Mills .....	\$2 00
Milford Crowe .....	2 00
M. Lodge and Wife .....	2 00
Stephen Bird .....	1 00
Richard Bird .....	1 00
Jas. W. Bird .....	1 00
Samuel Mills .....	1 00
C. H. Lodge.....	1 00
M. B. Smith.....	1 00
W. H. Brown .....	1 00
H. Brown.....	1 00
Joseph Lodge .....	1 00
Small sums and colls....	5 72
	<hr/>
	\$20 72

*Canaan.*

<i>By Miss Atkinson.</i>	
Wesley Brown.....	1 00
Alex. Beaton .....	1 00
Small sums and colls....	9 15
	<hr/>
	\$11 15

*Athol.*

<i>By Misses Elderkin and Dodsworth.</i>	
Mrs. E. H. Neville.....	2 00
Jeppha Elderkin.....	2 00
Job A. Pugsley .....	2 00
Thomas Dodsworth .....	1 50
J. W. Boss .....	1 00
A. W. Copp .....	1 00
Mrs. S. C. Elderkin .....	1 00
L. Baker and Wife.....	1 00
Joseph Boss .....	1 00
Charles Embree .....	1 00
Harvey Boss.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Boss .....	1 00
W. A. Dodsworth .....	1 00
W. S. Baker .....	1 00
Small sums .....	3 75
Collections .....	1 30
	<hr/>
	\$22 55

*West Brook.*

<i>By N. F. Taylor.</i>	
Newton F. Taylor .....	1 50
Jas. Sproul and Wife.....	1 50
F. Holmes .....	1 00
Ansell Vickery .....	1 00
J. O. Scott .....	1 00
James Rector .....	1 00
Mrs. A. P. Dickinson.....	1 00
Mrs. J. C. Taylor .....	1 00
Small sums and colls....	5 56
	<hr/>
	\$14 56

**JUVENILE OFFERINGS.**

Janie Hayden .....	\$2 50
Lloyd Dunham .....	2 00
Nellie Embree.....	1 84
Pierson D. Crane .....	1 80
F. P. A. Neville .....	1 67
E. Chesley Dickinson....	1 50
Grace Lodge.....	1 35
Jessie Mills.....	1 10
Nellie Fullerton .....	0 77
	<hr/>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$14 53</b>

Total.....\$105 40

**SPRINGHILL MINES.**

Wm. Hall .....	\$2 00
George Canfield .....	2 00
Christopher Proctor .....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey.....	2 00
Dr. Cove .....	2 00
Mrs. E. E. England .....	2 00
Small sums and colls....	20 20

**JUVENILE OFFERINGS.**

John Faulds.....	4 20
Louisa Proctor .....	3 50
Ira Bigney .....	3 00
Winfield McInnes .....	3 00
Howard Schurman .....	2 10
Mamie Fletcher .....	2 00
Cora Simpson .....	1 65
Fred. Cooper .....	1 00
Small sums .....	1 75
	<hr/>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$54 40</b>

**ADVOCATE HARBOR.\***

*Advocate East.*

<i>By Miss Sarah Sutherland.</i>	
Rev. J. W. Howie & Fam.....	\$10 00
Capt. Wm. Morris.....	1 00
J. E. Sutherland .....	1 00
Small sums .....	6 60
	<hr/>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$18 60</b>

*Advocate West.*

<i>By Mrs. Samuel Morris.</i>	
N. B. Morris .....	1 00
O. W. Morris .....	1 00
R. M. Morris .....	1 00
Erastus Morris.....	1 00
George A. Morris .....	1 00
Small sums .....	8 00
	<hr/>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$13 00</b>
Advocate collections....	2 15
Apple River collections..	1 41
	<hr/>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$35 16</b>

**RECAPITULATION.**

Amherst .....	\$148 67	River Philip .....	\$76 55	Southampton.....	\$105 40
Amherst Head .....	75 17	Oxford.....	31 67	Springhill Mines .....	54 40
Nappan .....	81 36	Wentworth.....	20 12	Advocate Harbor .....	35 16
Wallace .....	34 15	Parrsboro' .....	111 63		
Pugwash.....	86 08	Five Islands .....	10 00	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$870 36</b>

J. H. Bu  
Mrs. G.  
John Ba  
Do.  
Rev. J.  
W. Cam  
E. J. Cu  
W. F. D  
C. M. F  
Mrs. Ga  
J. Hutc  
Joseph  
James E  
Josiah F  
James I  
M. A. H  
George  
H. M. J  
Miss Jos  
Mrs. Bu  
Mrs. C.  
Lord's m  
D. McG  
Rev. W  
Nellie F  
Willie F  
Letitia  
W. G. S  
R. A. T  
Small s  
Collect  
JT  
Maude  
Hattie  
S. S. Co

Charle  
John M  
George  
John A  
Gordon  
Miss W  
G. Wh  
Annie  
Small  
Collect  
Carrie

By Mi

Moses  
Alex.  
W. S.  
Small  
Collect  
Susan  
Harm

IV. GUYSBORO' & CAPE BRETON DISTRICT.

GUYSBORO'.  
*Guysboro'.*

By Miss Hart.

J. H. Buckley and Wife..	\$6 00
Mrs. G. E. Buckley.....	1 00
John Bacchus and Fam..	5 50
Do. do. for 1884.....	5 00
Rev. J. Buckley.....	3 00
W. Cameron.....	1 00
E. J. Cunningham.....	1 00
W. F. DesBarres.....	1 00
C. M. Francheville.....	2 00
Mrs. Gaetz.....	1 00
J. Hutcheson.....	2 00
Joseph Hadley.....	2 00
James E. Hadley.....	1 00
Josiah Hull.....	1 00
James Hart.....	1 00
M. A. Hart.....	1 00
George E. Jost.....	6 00
H. M. Jost.....	2 00
Miss Jost.....	1 00
Mrs. Burton Jost.....	2 00
Mrs. C. Jost.....	1 00
Lord's money.....	1 00
D. McGregor.....	1 00
Rev. W. Purvis and Wife.	4 00
Nellie Purvis.....	1 00
Willie Purvis.....	1 00
Letitia M. Scott.....	1 00
W. G. Scott.....	1 00
R. A. Tremaine.....	1 00
Small sums.....	2 85
Collections.....	7 20

JUVENILE OFFERINGS.

Maude Francheville.....	2 32
Hattie Carritte.....	2 45
S. S. Collections.....	1 75
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$74 07</b>

*Cook's Cove.*

By Miss Wheaton.

Charles Cook.....	1 00
John Myers.....	1 00
George Myers and Wife..	1 00
John and Levi Myers....	1 00
Gordon Peart.....	2 00
Miss Wheaton.....	1 00
G. Wheaton and Family..	1 00
Annie Scott.....	1 00
Small sums.....	4 10
Collections.....	0 44
Carrie Horton's card....	2 60
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$16 14</b>

*Sandy Cove.*

By Miss Gammon..... 2 13

*New Harbor.*

By Miss Barsa.

Moses Barsa and Family..	1 40
Alex. Henderson & Fam..	1 00
W. S. Nickerson.....	1 00
Small sums.....	2 90
Collections.....	1 27
Susan Barsa's card.....	4 60
Harm'n Henderson's card	2 53
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$14 70</b>

**Total.....\$107 04**

CANSO.\*  
*Canso.*

Mrs. J. Ashbury & Fam. \$5 00	
J. T. Burgess.....	5 00
Levi Cook.....	1 00
J. T. Cunningham.....	1 00
Mrs. C. B. Dunham.....	5 00
A. W. Hart and Wife....	5 00
Miss Maud Hart.....	1 00
Mrs. D. McLaine.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Munro.....	1 00
James Tate.....	1 00
John A. Tate.....	1 00
Mrs. B. K. Whitney.....	1 00
Small sums.....	4 42
Collections.....	6 38
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$38 80</b>

*White Haven.*

Minnie Munro's card....	1 45
Reuben Munro's card....	1 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$41 25</b>

MANCHESTER.\*

Madison Morris.....	\$1 00
Mrs. W. Cunningham.....	1 00
Murdock Campbell.....	1 00
Richard S. Ross.....	1 00
James W. Ferguson.....	2 00
Peter Ferguson.....	1 00
George Cameron.....	1 00
John M. Ferguson.....	2 00
Samuel Aikens.....	1 00
William A. Ferguson....	2 50
James A. Ferguson.....	1 00
John C. Ferguson.....	1 00
Thomas W. Ferguson....	1 00
Thomas Hutchings.....	1 00
William Ferguson.....	1 00
E. W. Randall.....	2 00
James Randall.....	1 00
Fred. N. Randall.....	2 00
John Taylor.....	1 00
George Irish.....	2 00
Small sums.....	11 50
Collections.....	3 75
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$41 75</b>

SYDNEY.

By Miss Emma Burns.

John E. Burchell.....	\$5 00
George E. Burchell.....	1 00
James T. Burchell.....	1 00
Stewart Burns and Wife.	4 00
Mary L. Burns.....	1 00
Maude Burns.....	1 00
Evelyn Burns.....	1 00
James Burns.....	1 00
Charles Burns.....	1 00
Emma Burns.....	1 00
Capt. S. J. Brookman....	2 00
Mrs. S. J. Brookman....	2 00
Miss Brookman.....	4 00

Maggie Brookman.....	\$1 00
Miss Moseley.....	1 00
W. H. Moseley.....	2 00
F. W. and J. Moseley....	1 00
Capt. Chas. Muggat....	1 00
C. H. Harrington.....	1 00
C. S. Jost.....	2 00
Mrs. James Jost.....	1 00
Edward Liscomb.....	1 00
Frank Liscomb.....	2 00
M. Bradley.....	1 00
Mrs. W. H. Evans.....	2 00
Joseph Woodel.....	1 00
Mary A. Burchell.....	2 00
Ida Burchell.....	1 00
Mrs. John McKinnon....	2 00
Jane Flynn.....	1 00
Joseph Dobson.....	1 00
Collections.....	6 36
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$55 36</b>

NORTH SYDNEY.\*

*North Sydney.*

By Miss Hackett.

Joseph Salter and Wife..	\$5 00
F. H. Wright and Wife...	3 00
Small sums and colls....	5 95
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$13 95</b>

*Sydney Mines.*

By Emerson Simpson....	2 00
Small sums and colls....	4 70
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$20 65</b>

GABARUS.\*

By Miss A. Ormiston.

Joseph K. Brown.....	\$1 00
Samuel Grant.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Grant.....	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Grant.....	1 00
George Grant.....	1 00
James Hardy.....	1 00
Wm. Hardy.....	1 00
John Hardy and Wife....	1 00
Rev. G. W. F. Glenden-	5 00
ning and Wife.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Ormiston.....	2 00
Capt. Chas. Ormiston....	2 00
Capt. W. H. McGilvary..	2 00
Joseph McDonald & Wife	1 25
Charles J. Weeks.....	4 00
Small sums.....	6 70
By Miss Maria Armstrong.	2 65
Collections.....	7 70

JUVENILE OFFERINGS.

Edith Grant.....	5 00
Lillie Ormiston.....	5 00
Mercy Mann.....	3 75
Maria Grant.....	3 50
Georgie Hardy.....	2 50
Ida Ormiston.....	2 50
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$62 55</b>

**PORT HAWKESBURY.\***

*Port Hawkesbury.*

Alex. Bain.....	\$2 00
Wm. Davis.....	1 00
D. W. Henesey and Wife	2 00
W. H. Paint.....	5 00
Geo. O. Forsyth.....	1 00
Sherwood Embree.....	1 00
Alex. Blair.....	1 00
Rev. C. W. Swallow and	
Wife.....	5 00
Small sums and colls....	10 35
	<hr/>
	\$28

*Port Mulgrave.*

J. D. Ross.....	2 00
Small sums and colls....	2 15
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$32 50

**PORT HOOD.\***

By Misses Carmichael, Hood,  
and Watts.

Mrs. John Smith, sen....	\$10 00
Joshua Smith.....	3 00
Hezekiah Smith.....	2 00
E. D. Tremaine.....	2 00
R. S. Stevens.....	2 00
Alex. Gunn.....	1 00
John Smith & Wife.....	1 50
Effie C. Carmichael.....	1 00
Thos. Smith.....	1 00
Wm. P. Smith.....	1 00
Small sums.....	5 50
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$30 00

**MARGAREE & BADDECK.\***

W. C. McNab.....	\$3 00
G. A. Brisson.....	1 00
D. Etheridge.....	1 00
D. Ross.....	1 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$6 00

W. J. Ross.....	\$1 00
J. Ross.....	1 00
By Miss C. Carmichael..	4 15
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$12 15

**INGONISH.\***

*Ingonish.*

Mrs. J. W. Burke.....	\$2 00
Annie Burke's card.....	2 60
Emma Roper's card.....	1 60
Small sums.....	5 51
	<hr/>
	\$11 71

*Cape North.*

Kate Maloney's card....	2 20
James Gwinn's card....	1 60
Small sums.....	2 73
	<hr/>
	\$6 53

Total.....	\$18 24
------------	---------

**RECAPITULATION.**

Guysboro'.....	\$107 04	North Sydney.....	\$70 65	Margaree and Baddeck	\$12 15
Canso.....	41 25	Gabarus.....	62 55	Ingonish.....	18 24
Manchester.....	41 75	Port Hawkesbury....	32 50		
Sydney.....	55 36	Port Hood.....	30 00	Total.....	\$421 49

**V. ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.**

**ANNAPOLIS.**

*Annapolis.*

Edward Berteaux.....	\$1 00
Ed. Berteaux, jun.....	1 00
Peter Bonnett.....	1 00
Mrs. F. Burns.....	1 00
A. M. Clarke.....	1 00
Mrs. C. Dargie.....	1 00
Rev. S. B. Dunn.....	5 00
J. J. Edwards.....	4 00
J. H. Gates.....	3 65
G. B. Harris.....	1 00
G. A. Hardwick.....	2 00
Mrs. S. Hardwick.....	1 00
B. B. Hardwick.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Lingrin.....	1 00
A. Lockwood and Wife..	2 00
Fred. Leavitt.....	1 00
James McKay.....	1 50
Mrs. M. McMillen.....	1 00
Mrs. Ellen Starritt....	2 00
Small sums.....	1 25
Collections.....	1 60
	<hr/>
	\$35 00

C. Leteny and Wife.....	\$1 00
Arthur Parker.....	1 00
J. P. Roop.....	1 00
W. V. Vroom.....	1 00
Jennie Vroom.....	1 00
Small sums and colls....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$13 00

*Clements.*

Mr. Backman.....	1 00
Mr. DeWitt.....	1 00
John Ryerson.....	1 00
A. Ruggles.....	1 00
Small sums and colls....	2 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$6 00

**GRANVILLE FERRY.**

*Clementsport.*

N. Burns.....	1 00
A. S. Burns.....	1 00
Ed. Gilliatt.....	1 00
Wm. A. Gilliatt.....	2 00
Geo. B. Jones.....	1 00

*Granville Ferry.*  
By Miss H. Mills.

Robert Mills.....	\$3 00
Mrs. A. Troop and Son..	4 00
H. M. Irvine and Family	4 00
Maggie Troop.....	1 00
Lecain Webb.....	1 00
S. W. Pickup and Wife..	4 00
S. W. Pickup, sen.....	5 00
Lizzie Mills.....	4 00

W. A. Piggott and Wife..	\$2 00
Capt. Lettney.....	1 00
Mrs. W. H. Wetherspoon	1 00
A. E. Amberman.....	1 00
Job Wade.....	1 00
Mrs. Wetherspoon.....	1 00
	<hr/>
By Mrs. Fox.	
Jas. M. Gilliatt.....	4 00
S. B. Troop.....	1 00
C. E. Troop.....	1 00
I-rael Troop.....	1 00
Keziah Troop.....	1 00
G. S. Fox.....	1 50
George Gilliatt.....	1 00
J. M. Fisher and Family.	4 00
Small sums.....	3 15
	<hr/>
	\$50 15

*Lower Granville.*

By Misses Johnson & Anthony.

W. Anthony.....	2 00
Capt. Cowley.....	1 00
J. Johnson, jun.....	1 00
Mrs. Johnson.....	1 00
E. Porter.....	1 00
Small sums.....	7 50
Collections.....	2 80
	<hr/>
	\$16 30

Total.....	\$86 45
------------	---------

1884

By  
Edmun  
J. W. B  
J. M. B  
A. D. B  
Mrs. T.  
Geo. S.  
Edward  
Miss C  
Miss H  
Miss E  
J. Dem  
Mrs. Ja  
En ch  
Mrs. D  
Mrs. S  
Miss F  
Mrs. J  
H. H. C  
Rev. C  
Roland  
May S  
Willie  
John M  
George  
Mrs. G  
Bessie  
John P  
Mrs. J  
John F  
M. Tur  
Miss W  
Oldhan  
Small  
R  
Mrs. N  
Wm. H  
Percy  
John C  
Mrs. A  
Miss C  
In me  
A Frie  
Mrs. W  
David  
Mrs. D  
Sheriff  
John M  
Sma'l  
I  
Robert  
David  
Mrs. A  
Joseph  
Chas V  
Edgar  
Collect

Mrs. E  
Maggie  
Rev. J  
Ra'ph  
S. E. I  
Asa B  
Bu-by  
E. E. I  
Mrs. F  
Miss A  
Albert  
James  
Phillip  
Lizzie



Mrs. Hennigar Nelly	...	\$1 00
Nelson Smith	.....	1 00
Hennigar Nelly	.....	1 00
Thomas H. Tupper	.....	4 00
Mrs. T. H. Tupper	.....	1 00
Wattie Smith	.....	1 00
Rev. James Taylor	.....	1 00
Mrs. Rev. James Taylor	.....	5 00
Sarah Taylor	.....	1 00
Josie, Maggie, and Mary,	.....	
\$1 each	.....	3 00
Three in heaven, Jean,	.....	
Aggie, and Eleanora,	.....	
\$1 each	.....	3 00
Johnson Tupper	.....	1 00
Samuel Warner	.....	1 00
Small sums	.....	4 25
Collections	.....	1 66
		<hr/>
		\$47 41

*Aylesford East.*

By Mrs. W. Ryan.		
Mrs. Dr. A. R. Andrews	.....	1 00
Bessie Bars	.....	1 00
Susie Bars	.....	1 00
Florence Bars	.....	1 00
Mrs. Ezra Foster	.....	1 00
E. F. Hall	.....	1 00
Johu F. Morton	.....	1 50
A. G. Morse	.....	1 00
Heber Magee	.....	1 00
Mrs. A. D. Nichols	.....	1 00
Mrs. G. W. Eaton	.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Ryan	.....	2 00
Annie G. Ryan	.....	1 00
M. Wofford Ryan	.....	1 00
Grace May Ryan	.....	1 00
Miss A. VanBuskirk	.....	1 00
Miss F. VanBuskirk	.....	1 00
Collections	.....	2 17
		<hr/>
		\$20 67

*Nicholsville.*

By Miss Nelson.		
Henry C. Brougham	.....	2 00
James Collins	.....	2 00
Wm. Creamer	.....	1 00
Ambrose Nichols	.....	1 00
Henry Patterson	.....	1 00
Benjamin Robinson	.....	2 00
Della Robinson	.....	1 00
R. R. Reigh	.....	1 00
Wm. Spinney	.....	1 00
Collections	.....	1 50
		<hr/>
		\$13 50
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$81 58

**BERWICK.**

<i>Berwick.</i>		
Silas Bishop, for Foreign	.....	
Missions	.....	\$100 00
A. N. Bent	.....	10 00
David Caldwell	.....	2 00
Jacob Elliott and Wife	.....	5 00
E. C. Foster and Wife	.....	4 00
Rebecca Foster	.....	1 00
Edw. Nichols	.....	1 00
Mrs. James Tupper	.....	1 00
Ashall Taylor	.....	1 00
Mary S. Fisher	.....	1 00
Mrs. Chas. Crowell	.....	1 00
Wm. Lee	.....	1 00
Henry Magee	.....	1 00
E. H. Jefferson	.....	1 00
Robt. Collins	.....	1 00

Mrs. C. Lockett	.....	\$1 00
Collections	.....	4 93
		<hr/>
		\$136 93
<i>Grafton.</i>		
Lee Best	.....	5 00
Wm. Bows	.....	4 00
Eph. Mosher	.....	1 00
Mrs. Eph. Mosher	.....	1 00
John McLaughlan	.....	1 00
Minnie McLaughlan	.....	1 00
Fletcher Porter	.....	1 00
James Johnson	.....	1 00
R. E. Rockwell	.....	1 00
Small sums and colls	.....	2 68
		<hr/>
		\$18 58
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$155 51

**CANNING.**

<i>Canning.</i>		
By Miss Rebecca Burbidge.		
Sidney Blenkhorn	.....	\$2 00
C. E. Borden	.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Blenkhorn	.....	1 00
James Blenkhorn	.....	1 00
J. H. Clarke and Family	.....	10 00
Bessie Eaton	.....	1 00
Nellie Eaton	.....	1 00
Wm. Greenough	.....	1 00
Rev. J. G. Hennigar	.....	2 00
Mrs. F. A. Hennigar	.....	2 00
F. A. Hennigar	.....	2 00
J. E. Hennigar	.....	1 00
L. U. Illesley	.....	2 00
L. E. Jost	.....	2 00
James Kerr	.....	1 00
Mrs. C. E. Lockwood	.....	1 00
Miss R. J. Lockwood	.....	1 00
Miss Bessie Lockwood	.....	1 00
Rev. W. G. Lane	.....	2 00
F. Mitchell	.....	1 00
Mrs. Capt. Nicholson	.....	1 50
C. R. Northup	.....	1 00
J. A. North	.....	1 00
Stephen Sheffield & Fam	.....	3 00
Collections	.....	3 52
		<hr/>
		\$46 02

*Canard.*

By Miss Annie Burbidge.		
A. S. Burbidge	.....	1 00
Mrs. Stanley Eaton	.....	1 00
Mrs. Dr. Hamilton	.....	4 00
		<hr/>
		\$6 00

*Centreville.*

By Miss Kinsman.		
A Friend	.....	5 00
Marshall Kinsman	.....	1 00
Small sums	.....	1 65
		<hr/>
		\$7 65
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$59 67

**HILLSBURG.**

A. Marshall and Family	.....	\$5 00
John Troop	.....	5 00
W. W. Wade	.....	4 00
Rev. D. W. Johnson	.....	5 00
L. D. Vroom	.....	1 00
Mrs. I. D. Vroom	.....	1 00
Florence Vroom	.....	1 00
Mary Vroom	.....	1 00
G. A. Purdy and Wife	.....	3 00

V. T. Hardwick and Wife	.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Louisa Nicholl	.....	1 00
Maria A. Nicholl	.....	1 25
John L. Nicholl	.....	1 00
Stewart E. Nicholl	.....	1 00
A. Harris	.....	1 00
Annie Harris	.....	1 00
Jessie Jones	.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Reed	.....	1 00
Thomas Alcorn	.....	1 00
Sophia Rice	.....	1 00
Vesta Rice	.....	1 00
Selon Purdy	.....	1 00
Dr. F. I. Kinsman	.....	1 00
Mrs. C. O. Anthony	.....	1 00
Mrs. W. G. Clarke	.....	1 00
Mrs. E. Wade	.....	1 00
R. J. Turnbull	.....	1 00
Mrs. Eliza Copeland	.....	1 00
Annie Hardwick	.....	1 00
John Milberry	.....	1 00
Harry C. Harris	.....	1 00
Mrs. Silas Bishop	.....	1 00
Mrs. James Thomas	.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Jeffrey	.....	1 00
Chas. P. Hinxman	.....	1 00
J. N. Kelly	.....	1 00
Mrs. T. W. Wadman	.....	1 00
Bernard Harris	.....	1 00
Richard Harris	.....	1 00
Small sums and colls	.....	5 75
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$63 00

**DIGBY.**

Mary Armstrong	.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Boyne	.....	1 00
E. Burnham	.....	5 00
Robert Burns	.....	1 00
J. S. D'Arcy	.....	1 00
T. B. Fenwick	.....	1 00
R. H. Hardwick	.....	1 00
Andrew Hegan	.....	1 00
Annie Hegan	.....	1 00
Mrs. George Henderson	.....	1 00
Mrs. Sam. Holdsworth	.....	2 00
Charlotte Holdsworth	.....	1 00
W. H. Hartz	.....	2 00
Lizzie Hartz	.....	1 00
Jane Hartz	.....	1 00
Wallace Hayden	.....	2 00
J. P. Jones	.....	2 00
John Lockwood and Wife	.....	4 00
Jan s D. Letteney	.....	1 00
Mrs. J. D. Letteney	.....	1 00
G. J. Letteney	.....	5 00
Jonathan Letteney	.....	2 00
Mrs. Jonathan Letteney	.....	1 00
Miss M. Letteney	.....	1 00
George S. Magee	.....	1 00
Amelia Parker	.....	3 65
Mrs. Joshua Stirk	.....	2 00
Fletcher Stirk	.....	1 00
J. W. Snow	.....	1 00
Charles Trask	.....	1 00
Mrs. Charles Trask	.....	1 00
Grace Theall	.....	1 00
Kate Theall	.....	1 00
W. O. Theall	.....	2 00
Mrs. W. O. Theall	.....	1 00
Augustus Turnbull	.....	1 00
G. A. Viets	.....	5 00
R. F. Warrington	.....	1 00
A. Young	.....	1 00
Small sums	.....	4 02
Collections	.....	5 09
		<hr/>
Total	.....	\$72 76





\$1 65  
1 00  
\$25 70  
\$77 86

hute.  
\$5 00  
4 00  
2 00  
2 00  
1 50  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
12 41  
3 74  
\$38 65

1 00  
1 00  
5 75  
1 85  
1 27  
1 68  
2 60  
2 60  
0 80  
2 00  
1 58  
2 52  
2 50

26 95  
65 60

\$4 00  
6 10  
3 00  
5 00  
10 00  
2 00  
5 00  
24 87  
5 88  
65 25  
4 00  
69 25

65 60  
89 25  
53 00

**VII. YARMOUTH DISTRICT.**

**YARMOUTH SOUTH.\***

Mrs. Archibald	\$1 00
Mrs. T. A. Anderson	3 00
Jacob K. Butler	1 50
R. A. Cardee	1 00
Jessie Crosby	5 00
Jas. E. Crosby	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Cook	1 00
Capt. William Cook	5 00
Oscar Davidson	5 00
E. E. Earl	2 00
Mrs. D. Ellis (for Japan)	2 00
Heman Gardiner	1 00
John M. Guest	2 00
Miss H. J. Gunn	3 00
A. A. Gunn	1 00
Chas. Hibbert	3 00
Mrs. Lois Killam	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Killam	1 00
Wm. A. Killam	1 00
Mrs. Landus	2 00
Capt. Henry Lewis	15 00
N. B. Lewis	10 00
George Lewis	1 00
Mr. A. R. Lewis	2 00
T. M. Lewis	1 00
Mrs. T. M. Lewis	3 65
Susan Lewis	1 00
Nathan M. Lewis	1 00
Beatrice Lewis	1 00
Robert McConnell	3 00
Mrs. Jos. A. McConnell	1 00
William McGill	3 00
Stephen D. Moses	5 00
Capt. Nathan Moses	2 00
Lerun Myers	60 00
Lizzie Barker	1 00
Miss E. Pool	1 00
C. C. Richards	8 00
Ansel Robbins	2 00
Capt. W. Rogers & Wife	15 00
Arthur Rogers	4 00
Mrs. T. K. Rogers	1 00
B. E. Rogers and Wife	3 00
Joseph R. Rogers	3 65
Clarence Rogers	4 00
Benj. Rogers and Wife	2 00
Joseph Sleeth	4 00
Miss Clara Smith	1 00
Charles Spears	2 00
A. F. Stoneman	10 00
Thomas W. Stoneman	5 00
Charles R. Stoneman	5 00
Jas. Strothard and Fam.	8 00
Mrs. A. B. Trask	2 00
Geo. A. Wetmore	2 00
Thomas Northen	2 00
Small sums	1 70
Collections	25 22
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$254 72</b>

**YARMOUTH NORTH.\***

By Mrs. Augustus Cann and Miss Allen	
Elisha Atwood	\$2 50
Edward Allen	2 00
Mrs. Joseph Burrell	10 00
Mrs. G. W. Brown	4 00
Mrs. James Byrne	1 00

Dorcas Burrell	\$1 50
Carrie Burrell	1 00
C. H. Bryant	3 00
Hugh Cann	10 00
Mrs. H. Cann	5 00
Maude Cann	2 00
Mabel and Ethel Cann	2 00
Mrs. Edson Churchill	1 00
Bowman Corning	15 00
Lyman E. Cann	1 00
Lyman Cann	3 00
Mrs. Augustus Cann	5 00
Mrs. Joseph Cann	5 00
Mrs. James Cann	10 00
S. A. Crowell and Wife	27 00
J. A. Cook	2 00
George Cook	3 00
Pickles Cook	2 00
Miss Ella Gardner	1 00
Freeman Gardner	1 00
James Goldfinch	2 00
Benj. Davis and Wife	7 00
Mrs. George A. Hood	3 00
Mrs. H. A. Hood	1 00
Miss Hibbard	5 00
Miss Harrison	10 00
O. C. Harding and Wife	3 00
Mrs. Thos. Killam, sen.	20 00
Mrs. Frank Killam	2 50
Mrs. Alfred Kimball	2 00
Mrs. Jeffry	1 00
Mrs. William Law	5 00
B. B. Law	3 00
W. D. Lovitt	25 00
B. Murphy and Family	6 00
Miss Nesbit	1 00
T. Perry	1 00
Mrs. F. Potter	1 00
Hettie Potter	3 00
Rev. J. A. Rogers	12 00
Lena Sutcliffe	1 00
Georgina Sutcliffe	1 00
Rhoda Sutcliffe	1 00
Jean Sutcliffe	1 00
Robert Stewart	1 00
E. J. Vickery	3 00
Mrs. John Young	2 00
Small sums	1 00
Anniversary Meeting	23 00
S. S. Collections	45 56
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$313 06</b>

**ARCADIA.\***

By Miss Louisa Allen	
Thomas Boyd	\$1 00
John Boyd	1 00
George F. Boyd	2 00
J. Wyman	1 00
F. L. Trefry	1 00
T. S. Poole	1 00
A. H. Poole	5 00
T. Perry	1 00
F. J. Perry	1 00
D. Ogelvie	1 00
W. Bridgeo	1 00
Small sums and colls.	6 64
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$32 64</b>

<i>Brooklyne.</i>	
Capt. C. Morell	\$5 00
Robert Spear	3 00
Mrs. H. Pitman	1 00
Collections	1 60
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10 60</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$33 24</b>

**HEBRON.\***

<i>Hebron.</i>	
By Miss Ella Rose	
Stephen Perry and Wife	\$1 00
Benjamin Redding	1 00
Rev. W. A. Outerbridge and Wife	5 00
Small sums	1 70
Collections	7 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$15 70</b>

*Pembroke.*

By Miss Hannah Bell	
Capt. Benj. Churchill	2 00
Mrs. Benj. Churchill	1 00
Anthony Butterwell	1 00
N. P. Cann	1 00
Mrs. Zech. Foote	2 00
Jas. A. Porter	1 00
Small sums	1 00
Collections	2 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$11 00</b>

*Darling's Lake.*

By Miss Maud Robbins	
Jas. C. Bent	1 00
David Churchill	1 00
Henry Churchill	1 00
John S. Rose	1 00
Matthew Roach	1 00
Small sums	3 00
Collections	2 18
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10 18</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$36 88</b>

**BRENTON.\***

Collections	\$3 00
<i>Tar Bar.</i>	
Bethel	2 20
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5 20</b>

**BARRINGTON.**

<i>Barrington Head.</i>	
By Miss Sargent	
A. Doane and Wife	\$2 00
Wentrop Sargent	2 00
W. H. Coffin	3 00
Edgar H. Coffin	2 00
W. S. Doane	5 00
Capt. A. Doane	2 00
Rev. B. Smith	2 00
Mrs. R. Smith	2 00
Small sums and colls.	34 05
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$54 05</b>

<i>Barrington Passage.</i>	
By Miss Wilson.	
Daniel Sargent .....	\$5 00
Mrs. Thomas .....	2 00
Small sums and colls....	9 96
	<hr/>
	\$16 96
<i>Bear Point.</i>	
By Miss Gammon.	
Small sums and colls....	18 71
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$89 72

**NORTH EAST HARBOR.**

<i>North East Harbor.</i>	
By Mrs. Joanna Perry.	
J. E. Donkin .....	\$2 00
Mrs. J. E. Donkin .....	2 00
Susie J. Donkin .....	2 00
Small sums .....	6 00
Collections .....	1 68
	<hr/>
	\$13 68
<i>Rosenay.</i>	
By Mrs. Thomas McKenny.	
Small sums .....	9 00
Collections .....	2 57
<i>Port Sagon.</i>	
Small sums .....	2 00
Collections .....	1 41
<i>Black Point.</i>	
Collections .....	1 40
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$30 06

**PORT LATOUR.**

<i>Baccaro and Port LaTour.</i>	
By Mrs. Reynolds and Miss Deborah Crowell.	
Hattie Taylor .....	\$5 00
J. W. Taylor .....	2 50
Capt. O. Taylor and Fam.	5 00

Small sums .....	\$20 00
Collections .....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$47 50

*Green Hill.*

By Mrs. Alice Crowell.	
Small sums and colls....	10 29
<i>Cape Negro.</i>	
By Miss Carrie Chamberlain.	
Capt. John Smith .....	2 00
Capt. Heman Swain .....	2 00
D. Matheson and Wife...	3 00
Capt. Jos. Swain .....	2 00
Samuel Clifford's card...	2 00
Theresa Reynolds .....	4 50
Small sums .....	2 00
Collections .....	8 50
	<hr/>
	\$26 00

*Blanche.*

Small sums and colls....	13 00
<i>Port Clyde.</i>	
By Mahala J. Nickerson.	
Capt. C. Swain and Wife.	2 00
Harvey Nickerson .....	2 00
Small sums .....	14 47
Collections .....	2 32
	<hr/>
	\$21 09
Total .....	\$117 88

**SHELBURNE.\***

<i>Shelburne.</i>	
By Miss Lizzie Taylor.	
W. W. Atwood .....	\$2 00
Mrs. J. G. Bigney .....	1 00
Mrs. Crews .....	1 00
Mrs. J. C. Crowell .....	2 00
J. C. Harlow .....	1 00
R. G. Irwin .....	4 00
E. Langille .....	4 00
W. J. McGill .....	1 00

Mrs. F. Pentz .....	\$1 00
W. S. Taylor .....	2 00
Small sums .....	2 25
Collections .....	5 09
	<hr/>
	\$26 34

*Jordan Falls.*

By Mrs. Eunice Turner.	
Amos Pentz .....	1 00
Mrs. S. Wallace .....	1 00
Small sums .....	1 25
Collections .....	1 76
	<hr/>
	\$5 01
<i>Jordan Ferry.</i>	
By Miss Downey .....	
Collections .....	2 25
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$36 55

**LOCKEPORT.\***

<i>Lockeport.</i>	
By L. A. M.	
Mrs. J. L. Dawson .....	\$6 00
L. C. Johnston .....	3 00
Colin C. Locke .....	3 00
Small sums .....	4 00
Collections .....	4 30
	<hr/>
	\$20 30

*Little Harbor.*

By Misses Carrie Harding and Katie Decker.	
George Walls .....	2 00
Small sums .....	15 15
Collections .....	1 45
	<hr/>
	\$18 60

*East Ragged Island.*

By Miss Alice Craig .....	
Collections .....	2 07
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$63 97

RECAPITULATION.

Yarmouth South .....	\$254 72	Brenton .....	\$5 20	Shelburne .....	\$36 55
Yarmouth North .....	318 06	Barrington .....	89 72	Lockeport .....	53 97
Arcadia .....	33 24	Port La Tour .....	30 06		
Hebron .....	36 88	N. E. Harbor .....	117 88	Total .....	\$971 28

CONFERENCE RECAPITULATION.

Halifax District .....	\$6021 89
Truro .....	545 08
Cumberland District .....	870 36
Guysboro' and Cape Breton District .....	421 49
Annapolis District .....	910 41
Liverpool .....	653 00
Yarmouth .....	971 28
Conference Missionary Meeting Collection .....	21 00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$11014 46

\$1 00  
2 00  
2 25  
5 09

\$26 34

er.  
1 00  
1 00  
1 25  
1 76

\$5 01

2 25  
2 95

\$36 55

\$6 00

3 00  
3 00  
4 00  
4 30

\$20 30

g and

2 00  
15 15  
1 45

\$18 60

13 00  
2 07

\$63 97

\$6 55  
53 97

\$71 28

# DISBURSEMENTS.

## Halifax District.

Dartmouth .....	Appro.	\$95 10	Kentville .....	Appro.	\$141 10
Rent .....		160 00	Rent .....		120 00
Lawrencetown .....	Appro.	120 00	Newport .....	Appro.	150 10
Rent .....		40 00	Walton .....	"	80 00
Chester Road .....	Appro.	60 00	Sambro .....	"	110 00
Hantsport .....	Rent	65 00	Bermuda .....	"	500 00
Moving Expenses .....		22 00	Moving Expenses .....		113 00

### Circuit Expenses:—

Halifax Centre, \$17 26; South, 17 26; West, 6 00; North, 6 00; Windsor, 4 10; Horton, 0 50; Burlington, 0 50; Sambro, 4 50; Bermuda—Hamilton, 10 20. Sandy's and Southampton, 4 12; St. George's, &c., 10 00....

80 44

Total ..... \$1856 74

## Truro District.

Onslow .....	Appro.	\$169 10	Shubenacadie .....	Appro.	\$16 00
Rent .....		40 00	Moving Expenses .....		4 00
Moving Expenses .....		10 00	Middle Musquodoboit .....	App.	226 10
Acadian Mines .....	Appro.	226 10	Moving Expenses .....		11 00
Rent .....		110 00	Musquodoboit Harbor .....	App.	226 10
Pictou .....	Appro.	105 10	Moving Expenses .....		36 00
Rent .....		112 00	Sheet Harbor .....	Moving Exp.	10 00
River John .....	Appro.	93 10	R. O'B. Johnson, Super'y .....	"	31 00
Maitland .....	"	131 10	District Supt's Expenses .....		6 00
G. F. Day, Special Grant for Medical Expenses .....					60 00

### Circuit Expenses:—

Truro, \$4 00; Pictou, 4 00; River John, 3 00.....

11 00

Total ..... \$1633 70

## Cumberland District.

Amherst Head .....	Appro.	\$145 10	Southampton .....	Rent	\$62 00
Wentworth .....	"	15 00	Advocate Harbor .....	Appro.	45 10
J. Gee, Special Grant for Medical Expenses .....					40 00
District Superintendent's Expenses .....					5 00

### Circuit Expenses:—

Amherst, \$3 80; Pugwash, 2 00 .....

5 80

Total ..... \$318 00

## Guysboro' and Cape Breton District.

Canso .....	Appro.	\$128 10	Gabarus .....	Appro.	\$55 10
Manchester .....	"	151 10	Moving Expenses .....		25 00
North Sydney .....	"	82 10	Port Hood .....	Appro.	35 00
Rent .....		120 00	Margaree Bay, &c. ....	"	40 00
Port Hawkesbury .....	Appro.	161 10	Ingonish .....	"	50 00

District Superintendent's Expenses .....	\$5 50
<i>Circuit Expenses:—</i>	
Canso.....	2 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$855 00</b>

#### Annapolis District.

Mountain Mission .... Appro.	\$50 00	Digby Neck .....	Appro.	\$80 00
Weymouth .....	" 25 00	Moving Expenses .....		14 00
Moving Expenses .....	47 00	District Supt's Expenses .....		3 00
<i>Circuit Expenses:—</i>				
Aylesford, \$1 50; Berwick, 1 65; Canning, 5 60; Hillsburg, 2 00; Digby, 1 50; Weymouth, 1 00.....				13 25
<b>Total .....</b>				<b>\$232 25</b>

#### Liverpool District.

Liverpool .....	Appro.	\$291 10	Mill Village .....	Appro.	\$189 10
Caledonia .....	"	249 10	Moving Expenses .....		24 00
Moving Expenses .....		48 00	Bridgewater .....	Appro.	111 10
Port Mouton .....	Appro.	182 10	Rent.....		80 00
Moving Expenses .....		34 00	Moving Expenses .....		30 00
New Germany.....	Appro.	204 10			
J. C. Ogden, Special Grant for Medical Expenses .....					60 00
<i>Circuit Expenses:—</i>					
Caledonia, \$0 25; Petite Riviere, 3 50 .....					3 75
<b>Total .....</b>					<b>\$1506 35</b>

#### Yarmouth District.

Arcadia .....	Appro.	\$204 10	Brenton .....	Rent	\$40 00
Hebron .....	"	211 10	Shelburne .....	Appro.	286 10
Rent .....		60 00	Moving Expenses .....		19 00
Moving Expenses .....		36 00	Lockeport .....	Appro.	164 30
Brenton .....	Appro.	86 10	Rent.....		110 00
Special, for Supply.....		50 00			
I. M. Mellish, Special Grant for Medical Expenses .....					25 00
<i>Circuit Expenses:—</i>					
Yarmouth North.....					5 00
<b>Total .....</b>					<b>\$1296 70</b>

#### RECAPITULATION.

Halifax District .....	\$1856 74	Annapolis District .....	\$232 25
Truro District .....	1633 70	Liverpool District .....	1506 35
Cumberland District .....	318 00	Yarmouth District .....	1296 70
Guysboro' & C. B. District .....	855 00		
Circuit Expenses, Parcels of Reports, etc., prepaid .....			20 00
<b>Total .....</b>			<b>\$7718 74</b>

# GENERAL STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1885.

## INCOME.

Toronto Conference, including Miss'y Districts ..	\$36730 16
London .....	14605 78
Niagara ..	21361 13
Guelph .....	16442 18
Bay of Quinte Conference .....	19137 31
Montreal Conference .....	29079 45
Manitoba and N. W. Conference .....	3550 84
Nova Scotia Conference .....	11014 46
New Brunswick and P. E. I. Conference .....	6717 42
Newfoundland Conference .....	6525 37
Legacies .....	5428 27
Donations on Annuity .....	1074 00
Indian Department .....	6725 79
Miscellaneous .....	1737 55
Investment Fund, for Special Expenditure .....	7900 00
Balance, being Excess of Expenditure over Income for the Year .....	21729 75
	\$208759 46

## EXPENDITURE.

Toronto Conference, including Miss'y Districts ..	\$50480 12
London .....	11372 31
Niagara ..	5632 05
Guelph .....	10247 46
Bay of Quinte Conference .....	8653 19
Montreal Conference .....	27436 19
Manitoba and N. W. Conference ..	30592 04
Nova Scotia Conference .....	7718 74
New Brunswick and P. E. I. Conference .....	10967 91
Newfoundland Conference .....	10274 03
Mount Elgin Industrial Institution .....	3622 74
Sundries .....	16429 73
Cost of Management .....	8616 01
Investment Fund .....	7716 94
	\$208759 46
Balance brought down, net deficit .....	\$21729 75

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1884-5.

## BY CONFERENCES, Etc.

### INCOME.

Toronto Conference, including Missionary Districts . . . . .	\$36730 16
London Conference . . . . .	14605 78
Niagara Conference . . . . .	21361 13
Guelph Conference . . . . .	16442 18
Bay of Quinte Conference . . . . .	19137 31
Montreal Conference . . . . .	29079 45
Manitoba and North-West Conference . . . . .	3550 84
Nova Scotia Conference . . . . .	11014 46
New Brunswick and P. E. I. Conference . . . . .	6717 42
Newfoundland Conference . . . . .	6525 37
Legacies . . . . .	5428 27
Donations upon Annuity . . . . .	1074 00
Indian Department . . . . .	6725 79
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1737 55

Total Income . . . . . \$180129 71

Of which amount, deduct for Legacies, Donations upon  
Annuity, etc., transferred to Investment Fund acct. 7716 94

Net Income from Regular Sources . . . . . \$172412 77

### EXPENDITURE.

Toronto Conference, including Missionary Districts . . . . .	\$50480 12
London Conference . . . . .	11372 31
Niagara Conference . . . . .	5632 05
Guelph Conference . . . . .	10247 46
Bay of Quinte Conference . . . . .	8653 19
Montreal Conference . . . . .	27436 19
Manitoba and North-West Conference . . . . .	30592 04
Nova Scotia Conference . . . . .	7718 74
New Brunswick and P. E. I. Conference . . . . .	10967 91
Newfoundland Conference . . . . .	10274 03
Mount Elgin Industrial Institution . . . . .	3622 74
Sundries . . . . .	16429 73
Cost of Management . . . . .	8616 01

Total Expenditure . . . . . \$202042 52

Deduct for special expenditure on Buildings and Pro-  
perty in Japan, Berens' River, etc., provided from  
Investment Fund account . . . . . 7900 00

Net ordinary expenditure : . . . . . \$194142 52

Deficit . . . . . \$21729 75

### DONATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR TOWARD SPECIAL OBJECTS NOT INCLUDED IN REGULAR INCOME.

French Methodist Institute . . . . .	\$5 00
The McDougall Orphanage . . . . .	123 62
The Crosby Girls' Home . . . . .	172 62
The S. S. "Glad Tidings" . . . . .	598 87
Relief and Extension Fund . . . . .	115 70

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 1884-5.

## BY DEPARTMENTS.

### INCOME.

Subscriptions and Collections .....	\$141261 50
Juvenile Offerings .....	23852 60
Legacies .....	5478 27
Donations on Annuity .....	1074 00
Indian Department.....	6725 79
Miscellaneous .....	1737 55
Total Income .....	\$180129 71

Of which amount deduct for Legacies, Donations on Annuity, etc., transferred to Investment Fund account. 7716 94

Net Income from Regular Sources ..... \$172412 77

### EXPENDITURE.

Domestic Work, including Missions to Settlers in Missionary Districts .....	\$100485 25
Indian Work, including the Mount Elgin Industrial Institution .....	39282 95
French Work, in the Province of Quebec .....	8182 00
Foreign Work—Japan .....	14186 91
Special grants for purchase, erection, or repair of Mission property, furniture, etc.....	9037 23
Special grants—Affliction and Supply .....	2014 50
Appropriations towards Allowances of Superannuated Missionaries and Widows .....	4900 00
General Superintendents .....	2083 33
District Superintendents' Expenses .....	823 60
Circuit Expenses—Deputations, advertising, etc.....	3234 34
Annuities in consideration of Donations to the Society ..	1001 06
Interest, Discount on Drafts, etc.....	4265 74
Publishing charges .....	3929 60
Cost of management .....	8616 01
	\$202042 52

Deduct for Special Expenditure on Buildings and Property in Japan, Berens River, etc. .... 7900 00

Net Ordinary Expenditure ..... \$194142 52

Deficit ..... \$21729 75

We, the undersigned, have examined the Books of the Methodist Missionary Society, for the year ending the 30th day of June, 1885, and have compared the Receipts and Vouchers therewith, and have found them correct.

We also take pleasure in stating that the Books are kept in a clear, correct and satisfactory manner.

(Signed)

JOHN N. LAKE,  
JAMES CARLYLE, } *Auditors.*

CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
**Missionary Society of The Methodist Church.**

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, 1883.

I.—NAME.

THIS Society shall be known as "The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church."

II.—OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the support and enlargement of the Indian, French, Domestic, Foreign, and other Missions, which are carried on under the direction of the Conferences of the Methodist Church.

III.—MEMBERS.

Every person paying annually the sum of Four dollars and upwards, and every person collecting annually Ten dollars and upwards, for this Society, shall be deemed a member, and entitled to a copy of the Annual Conference Report. And any person paying annually Twenty-five dollars, or collecting for the Society Thirty dollars or upwards, shall also be entitled to a copy of the General Report.

IV.—AUXILIARY AND BRANCH SOCIETIES.

The Methodist Missionary Societies within the bounds of any Annual Conference shall collectively be entitled "The Auxiliary Missionary Society" for that Conference; and severally shall be entitled "Branch Societies" of such Auxiliary. Missionary Societies formed in our Sunday-schools shall be entitled "Juvenile Branches" of the Conference Auxiliary.

V.—TREASURERS.

1. Each Annual Conference may appoint a Treasurer, through whom all remittances from the General Treasurers may be sent. In case any Annual Conference does not make such an appointment, then all remittances to and from the Mission Rooms shall be made through the Superintendents of Districts of such Conference.

2. The Superintendent of a Circuit or Mission shall be Treasurer of the Branch Society of his Circuit or Mission.

VI.—REMITTANCES.

The money raised on any Circuit or Mission shall be transmitted, as soon as collected, to the Superintendent of the District, deducting only what has been disbursed for incidental and local expenses; and the District Superintendent shall, in turn, remit promptly to the General Treasurer, through the Conference Treasurer, or directly, if there be no Conference Treasurer.

VII.—CIRCUIT LISTS.

The Superintendent of each Circuit or Mission shall prepare annually, not later than the first day of the Annual District Meeting, a list of all subscribers, of Two Dollars and upwards, also the aggregate of all collections and sums under Two Dollars; such lists to be sent without delay to the Conference Treasurer or District Superintendent, who shall forward them to the Mission Rooms, together with a statement of the gross receipts, local disbursements, and remittances.

VIII.—GENERAL BOARD.

1. There shall be a General Missionary Board for the management of the Missionary Fund, which shall meet annually at such time and place as it may appoint.

2. This Board shall be composed of the General Superintendents, the Officers of the Missionary Society, one minister to be chosen annually by the ministers of each Annual Conference, one layman to be chosen annually by the laymen of each Conference Missionary Committee, and eighteen other persons—one half of whom shall be laymen—to be appointed by the General Conference, and to continue in office four years.

3. The review of the constitution shall be necessary of the v. sary ap sionary the Jap minister only, s District appropriate sions in 4. W the Gen partmen object, tee shall part of ment of 5. V ference the Sp ference among Confe mittee 6. In ability Society and F person meeting such ap changes next G 7. T and Fir suspens Society neglect supply the Ge authori General IX. A Co mittee shall General S eral S the Mi other nine la shall be who sh the sess cies tha of said

## Constitution.

3. The duties of this Board shall be to review the Missionary work, and apportion the funds committed to it, to the respective Conferences according to the necessities of the various departments of the work. Also to make the necessary appropriations to the various Missionary Districts. *Provided also* that the Japan, Victoria and New Westminster, and Port Simpson Districts only, shall be considered Missionary Districts, and the General Board may appropriate directly to each of the Missions in these Districts.

4. When an appropriation is made by the General Board to any particular department of the work, or for any special object, the Annual Conference Committee shall not be at liberty to divert any part of such grant to any other department or object.

5. Vacancies occurring amongst Conference representatives may be filled by the Special Committee of the Conference affected; the vacancies occurring among those appointed by the General Conference may be filled by the Committee of Consultation and Finance.

6. In the event of the death or disability of any of the Officers of the Society, the Committee of Consultation and Finance shall appoint a suitable person to fill the vacancy till the next meeting of the General Board, when such appointment may be confirmed or changed, pending the meeting of the next General Conference.

7. The Committee of Consultation and Finance shall also have authority to suspend any Officer of the Missionary Society for incompetence or for culpable neglect of the duties of his office, and supply his place till the next meeting of the General Board, which shall have authority to fill the vacancy till the next General Conference.

### IX.—COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

A Committee, to be called the Committee of Consultation and Finance, shall be annually appointed by the General Board, consisting of the General Superintendents, the Officers of the Missionary Society, and eighteen other members—nine ministers and nine laymen—the majority of whom shall be members of the General Board, who shall provide during the interval of the sessions of said Board for any exigencies that may arise. All the proceedings of said Committee shall be entered in a

minute book, and reported to the General Board at its next annual meeting.

### X.—ANNUAL MEETING.

An Annual Public Meeting of the members and friends of this Society shall be held at the time and place appointed by the General Board, connected with such religious services, as may be deemed expedient.

### XI.—GENERAL OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES.

1. The General Conference shall appoint the General Secretaries and Treasurers of the Missionary Society, who shall be *ex-officio* members of the General Board.

2. The General Secretaries shall, previous to each Financial District Meeting, furnish each Superintendent of a District with a schedule to be filled up by said District Superintendent at the Financial District Meeting, showing the estimated income and expenditure of each Mission for the support of the ministers and preachers, the amount of Missionary grant recommended by the Financial District Meeting, etc., etc., which schedule shall be forwarded to the General Secretaries without delay. From these schedules the General Secretaries shall prepare a tabular statement for the information of the General Board, in order that its members may intelligently and justly apportion the funds of the Society to the several Conferences.

3. It shall be the duty of the General Secretaries to make themselves acquainted with the entire Mission field, by official correspondence, and personal visitation when practicable. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to publish the Annual General Report of the Society, and the Reports of the several Annual Conferences, with a statement of their income and expenditure.

4. In the discharge of their duties, the Officers of the Society shall act in harmony with the legally appointed courts and officers of the General and Annual Conferences. *Provided always*, that in case of any emergency arising, that may require prompt action in the matter of supplying any remote Mission, it shall be competent for them, on the recommendation of the Committee of Consultation and Finance, to request the proper authorities of any Annual Conference to aid them in meeting such emergency, by appointing one of its ministers or preachers to such Mission.

## STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

### SPECIAL CLAIMS.

**SUPPLY IN CASE OF SICKNESS**—In case a Missionary is laid aside during the year by sickness which incapacitates him for work, the President of Conference and Superintendent of the District may, if they judge it necessary, procure a suitable supply; and the Treasurers, on being duly certified of the facts, accompanied by a Physician's certificate as to the health of the Missionary, are authorized to pay towards the cost of such supply an amount not exceeding the proportion of a single unordained man's salary, for the period during which his services are necessary, within the current Conference year.

**SUPPLY IN CASE OF DEATH.**—In case of the death of a Missionary, his family shall be privileged to remain on the Mission and receive the allowance for the rest of the year; and an amount for a supply, similar to that mentioned in the preceding regulation, may be allowed

**SUPPLY PENDING THE REMOVAL OF A MISSIONARY.**—In case a Missionary is removed from a distant station, and it is found necessary to supply his new field of labor until such time as he can reach it, a grant for such supply may be made, similar in amount to that mentioned in the preceding cases

### AFFLICTION.

These grants are intended to **HELP** in cases where expenses incurred by sickness are exceptionally great, or the salary unusually small. It is to be understood, therefore, that only cases of this exceptional character will hereafter be entertained, and the Board reserves the right of granting either the whole or part of such claim, as it may judge expedient

In order to prevent unnecessary delay in the settlement of Special Claims, it is recommended that they be presented at the next District Meeting—Annual or Financial—and, if recommended by such meeting, forwarded at once, with the physician's (or other) bill, duly receipted, to the General Secretaries.

*Standing Resolutions.*

**ERECTION AND REPAIRS OF MISSION PREMISES, &c.**

1. No application for a grant for new Mission premises or buildings will be entertained, unless a description of the proposed buildings, with their estimated cost, has first been submitted to, and the expenditure distinctly authorized by the General Board, or the Committee of Consultation and Finance.

2. The same rule will be observed in regard to the repairing of Mission buildings, and the purchase of Furniture.

**REPORTS OF MISSIONS.**

A Report of the Religious State of the Mission shall be prepared by the Superintendent of each Mission, and read in the May District Meeting, subject to the revision of that Meeting.

**CORRESPONDENCE.**

The District Superintendents shall require semi-annual communications to be made by each of the Missionaries on their respective Districts, to the Secretaries of the Society, giving information of the state and prospects of the several Missions in which they are employed.

**PUBLICATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1. The General Report of the Society shall contain the religious reports from Missions, the aggregate amount of Missionary contributions from each Circuit, the names of subscribers of Twenty-five Dollars and upwards, and the details of the expenditure.

2. Each Annual Conference Missionary Report shall contain the religious Reports from the Missions within its bounds, together with those from the Indian and French Missions and the Missionary Districts; the lists of subscribers of two dollars and upwards, and the details of expenditure within the Conference.